

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 66

Augus, Jennie -

Austill, George L.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS • RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 12

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Law:

ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

814 Dec 96 18 Nov. 98 21, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jul 6, 1920

payable to

Clarence S. Angus

Dresden, N.Y.

JUL 22 1920 NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS • RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Died:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

12 14 Apr. 1913

25

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

6-679

| NAME: <u>Jennie Angus</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>471244</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>8 12 25</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 34 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | | 34 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | 36 | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: ALICE AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 762008 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 762008 | | | | | Rate: 12-30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 75 | 3 | | | 30 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 75 | 4 | | | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 30 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 31.10 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | |

NAME: *August, Charles H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Feb 3, 1907~~

Service: *Co. B 12 Pa. Tol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>27 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 13 1915</i> | <i>NOV 9. 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Apr 1910</i> | <i>7 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Spartansburg, Pa.*

Died: *Dec. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 3, 1915*

Remarks: *No. 9580032 Dated JAN 4 1918*

Former Roll No. *73 A. J.* Home: *Townville, Pa* AUG 4 1916 6-681

NAME: *August, Clara M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811471* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. B 15th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>July 26, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *6.00*

Transferred from: *PA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 6-679

| NAME: <i>Charles H. August</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>830749</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>#2 20 24</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>15 11/07</i> | 3 | <i>5</i> | 3 | <i>4 60 280</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>13</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>5</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>0</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>14</i> | 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>8/16 48.</i> | 3 | <i>TO DATE ON</i> |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>PAID</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1917. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8. 4330</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Clara M. August</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>817. 471</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>9 4 60</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>8/16 600</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |

NAME: **AUGUST, JACOB** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1166747** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Muscian C, 1" Delaware Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 10-11 Sep. 1911 | 16 Oct. 1911 | 16 Oct. 1911 | Inc. | 16 ⁵⁰ | 24 Aug. 1915 | 207 Nov. 1915 |
| REISSUE. | 14 MAY 1918 | FEB 7 1913 | FEB 7 1913 | | 21 ⁵⁰ | 24 Aug. 1919 | W |
| | | | | | 27 | 24 Aug. 1924 | |
| Fees: | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 38 | Aug 24. 1921 | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Jan 22. 1919</i> | Bureau notified: | FEB 7 1919 | <i>Letter for widow to Providence 1/28/19</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>619 E. 8th St</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Wilmington Del.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | DEC 14 1915 | JUN 1 3 1919 | ORIGINAL | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: **August James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **985539** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri 798th 78 US C Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Recd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Mar 1907</i> | <i>20 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| " | <i>17</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>JAN 11 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Aug 1912</i> | <i>25 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | <i>3-1081-4 Oct. 11/11/13-2/27/13</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>1047 Verret St. Algiers NO La CK 294436-2/17/13 \$113¹⁷ Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 402 | Act of June 27 1890. | Home: | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: JACOB AUGUST. | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1166747 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 1450 1450 | | | | Remarks: 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 33 ²⁰ | | 4 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 6 36 | | 1 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 26 36 23 ³³ | | 1 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 87 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James August | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 985539 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 8-4 nov 1908 | | | | Rate: 18-17 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 290 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 14 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 21 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 77 20 | | 4 | | KNOWVILLE, | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 36 | | 1 | | 26 1910 | | 1 | | for Alice | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | 525 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>August John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 439 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>532.662.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>H. A. 198' Ca</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>AW</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 16/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 6/07.</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1916</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May 23/12</i> | <i>Jan 2/13</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 11 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: AUGUST, JOSEPH | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>630581</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Pt D 80 U S Col V. Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>July 8, 1923</i> | JUL 15 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Lucy La</i> | | | |
| Died <i>July 8, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 20 1923</i> | | | | payable to widow <i>Ophelia August</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|---|
| NAME: 21-a John August | | | | Certificate No. 532,662 | | | | |
| Last paid to: 439 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | 57 | 1923. | 1 |
| 2 | 8 33 | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1908. | 2 | 2 | 6 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 57 | 1924. | 2 |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1909. | 2 | 2 | 57 | 1917. | 2 | 4 57 | 1925. | 2 |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1910. | 2 | 2 | 4 57 | 1918. | 2 | 4 57 | 1926. | 2 |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME JOSEPH AUGUST | | Certificate No. 630581 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | RATE— 50 | | GROUP 2 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | |
| APRIL 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | |
| DECEMBER 29 8 33 | | | | | |

NAME: *Chevalier Joseph* ^{now} *Joseph August* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *630581* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Ord 80 US Govt Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-15 | 20 | May 1907 | 21 Mar 1910 | Reis-23 | 29 | May 1912 | 8 July 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Jan 1911 | 27 Jan 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 8, 1916 | Feb 14, 1916 |
| Rin | 15 | 4 Nov 1911 | 4 Jan 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lucy La* RE-ISSUE to correct name on *Joseph August*

Former Roll No. *act June 17* Home:

6-681

NAME: *August Margaret* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *866 403* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Deceased: *George* ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~
 Service: *Seaman* *U. S. S. Scondara*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMPONENTS. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | Apr 20, 1918 | Apr 10, 1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 16 1919*

6-676

NAME: Joseph Chevalier ^{was known as} Joseph August ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 8 Feb 1910 Rate: 12 1528 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 630581

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------|------|---------|--------------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 38.10 | 1915. | 1 | | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10182 | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | Trans. to Mo. | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | Payment Card | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/23 | 129.87 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Margaret August ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 866403
 Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4/22 | 261.57 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *August Margaret Le.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Musen Co. 1st Del. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Feb 6. 1919</i> | <i>June 2. 1919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died *Jan. 22. 1923* = Bureau notified: *Letter = 1923-11-23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *August, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marcelin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prieco C. 2 La v. Inf & Prieco C. 14th Inf Corps d'Afrique & Co C 86th U.S.C.V.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1903.</i> | <i>24 Jan 1894</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret August</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>870.214</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Minerva August</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>389570</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *August Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 26, 1901*

Service: *Pt E. 3 Inf Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>MAY 27 1907</i> | <i>JUL 30 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>MAY 11</i> | <i>MAY 2 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 21 1/2</i> | | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>" "</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augusta Lister M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10564733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Army Nurse.*

Service: *Nurse Medical Dept. U. S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 22 Jan. 1903</i> | <i>24 Apr 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 to AB. 30 Dec. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5242* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Orson August</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>153413</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 40 ⁷⁸ | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 61 ⁰³ |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 45 ⁰ |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sister M. Augusta</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1054733</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | DEAD | | | 1 | | |
| | GROUP 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Augustadt, Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.) 21. 203

Certificate No. *940.696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. K. 167' Co D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Mch 6/07</i> | <i>Oct. 14/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | | <i>15 Feb. 23/11</i> | <i>Mar 8/11</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | | <i>19 May 29-1912</i> | <i>Jan 29-1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Auguste Baptiste alias Auguste Baptiste* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co K. 80" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 7 May 1897</i> | <i>18 Dec 1899</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: 21 Enoch Augustadt | | | | Certificate No. 940,696 | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 203 | | | | Rate: \$5.19 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT ON MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 43 | 10 |
| 3 | 10/28 | 1973 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 15 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 45 | |
| 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 28 | 3267 |
| 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 57 | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 |
| 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | |

| NAME: Baptiste Auguste Auguste Baptiste | | | | Certificate No. 993387 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| FEB 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 8= | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 17 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Auguste Baptiste & August Baptiste</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ⁽³⁻¹⁾ | |
| Certificate No. <u>993387</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>Pri. K, 80" 21 5 6 20 2 Inf</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Rob</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>21 Jan 1910</u> | <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> |
| <u>16</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>30 Jan 1913</u> | <u>38 Aug. 27, 1918</u> |
| <u>21</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Aug. 27, 1916</u> | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> |
| <u>27</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Aug. 27, 1921</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <u>Lucy Pa.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1894</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Auguste John</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>37132</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u> |
| Service: <u>Pri. F. 17 Me Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>Lead at hand.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Trp</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>22 mch. 1884</u> | <u>19 Feb. 1907</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Dec 6. 1919</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-JAN 5 1920</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA.</u> | | Home: <u>E. H. 9/23/19</u> | |

NAME: Baptiste Auguste August Baptist ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1909 12 16 2 50 30 58 50 Certificate No. 993387
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 55 1/2 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 49 50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 55 1/2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 14 36 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 49 00 | 3 4 151 20 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 20 36 | 4 6 60 67 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 19 28. | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 79 80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 107 87 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: John Auguste Civil War Certificate No. 37, 132
 Last paid to: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 72 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 72 | 2 5 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 7 72 | 3 6 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 72 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 7 72 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 72 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Augustin, Anna | | | | (3-P. A. 4) | | | |
| Certificate No. 563601 | | ARMY DEPENDENT | | Law: <i>War with Spain</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier Joseph Jindrich | | | | | | | |
| Service Pt H 3 U S Inf | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 1 1922 | Aug 1 1910 | | | | |
| Died <i>Apr. 15, 1925 - L. A. Consul</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JUL 28 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 100px;"> <i>JAN 18 1926</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> <i>Karel Jindrich</i> <i>Lnare</i> <i>Czechoslovakia</i> </div> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustin, Anna</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 4) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>563601</i> | | ARMY DEPENDENT: | | Law: War with Spain Dependent | | <i>Mother</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Jindrich</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt H. 3 U. S. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reb. 12</i> | <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>Jan 4 - 1910</i> | <i>Aug 1 - 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dropped C. O. 5/19/10</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Formerly pensioned as Anna Jindrich</i> <i>Recover from this allowance at the rate of \$12 per mo. from Nov. 11-1903 to</i> <i>Mar 3-1909 date incl. erroneously paid on former issue subsequent to date of marriage</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Dep.</i> | | | | Home: <i>\$765-20</i> | | | |

NAME

Certificate No

ANNA AUGUSTIN

Fees

563 601

MOTHER FOREIGN
WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | ^R 2/12-28 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | Or as much there of as may be necessary to purchase 2420 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | Czechoslovak crowns. | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 7/9 | 20 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 B | 80 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 420 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Anna Augustin

War with Spain Dependent

Certificate No.

563601

Last paid to:

Mar. 4 - 1909

Rate:

72.20

MOTHER

Remarks:

Foreign

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Augustin, Anna C.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *794.938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Augustin* Name of soldier changed from John Augustin

Service: *Private Co. G 34th Wisconsin Drafted Militia Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>February 10, 1915</i> | <i>August 16, 1915</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/15* Bureau notified: *20 1916*

Remarks: *9489692 JAN 4 1918*

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1915* 6-579

NAME: *Augustin Claude* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1906*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. + Corp. 29 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar. 1907</i> | <i>JUL 16 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 13 1912</i> | <i>NOV 16 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 360* Home: *11-H* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna L. Augustin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>794.938</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Blaise Augustin</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>397947</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 #2 #50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Augustin, Claude | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 397947 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt & Cpl I 9 Wis Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Nov 10, 1924 | | | Nov. 21, 1925 | DEC 4 - 1925 |
| | 72 | Aug 22, 1924 ^a | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|---------------------|
| NAME: | | Augustin, Edward O. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1210 429 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: | Corp. I 18" U.S. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reg. | 12 | Oct 18 1921 | Oct 13 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Fees: | | M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 11/7/22 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME **CLAUDE AUGUSTIN**

Certificate No.

Fees

397947

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 8

RATE— ~~72~~ **72**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 9 NH 8 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 NH 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 NH 7 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 NH | 8 NH 7 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 NH | 8 NH 7 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 NH | 7 NH 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 NH | 9 NH 7 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 11 NH | 7 NH 8 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 NH | 9 NH 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 NH | 8 NH 8 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 NH | 8 NH 7 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 NH | 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Edward O. Augustin

Certificate No.

1210429

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

c-881

| | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustin, Ellen</i> | | 80195 (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>517 146</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles F. Augustin alias Frederick Augustin</i> | | |
| Service: <i>En 7 21 Mis</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 12 APRIL 1908 |
| | | 24 July 1901 |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Bureau notified: <i>21 May 1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>NOV 19 1909</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>173</i> | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustin, Jack</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>983 117</i> | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Corpl co H. 73 U.S.C. vol Inf</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 meh 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 April 1911</i> |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 31 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>242d St Peter St N O La</i> | | |
| Died <i>8/31 1914</i> Referred order dated <i>6/16/16</i> | | |
| 361 payable to widow <i>Belina</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25</i> Act of June 27 1890. <i>Mr</i> | | |

NAME: *Ellen Augustin* DEAD-REPT'D
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Certificate No. *517146*
 Remarks: *NOV 11 1928*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4 OCT 36
1 9 36
2 12 36
3 11 36
4 GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Jack Augustin* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *983117*
 Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1927 \$12.25* Rate: *25* Remarks: *DEAD*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 261 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 46 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 2/3 | 73 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 65 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1/2 15 80
GROUP 2

NAME: Augustin, John (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 10057934 ARMY INVALID. 42245 632

Service: Enl. G. 34 Dris Drafted Militia Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Reissue | 20 | 2 March 1907 | SEP 10 1907 | Died | 25 | 1914 | Accred order dated Aug. 16, 1915 |
| Reissue | 24 | 19 June 1912 | JUL 9 1912 | payable to widow | Anna C. Augustin, J. | | |
| Fees: | | | | # 457 6 th Ave. Wauwatosa, Wis. | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>10/25/14</u> | | | | Buried: <u>NOV 13 1914</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 813 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1135</u> | | | | Home: <u>AUG 23 1915</u> | | | |

Act June 27-90

NAME: Augustin, John J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1099,957 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. F. 4 U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 11, 1923 | August 7, 1924 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Mar 1, 1929 | May 22, 1929 | | |
| Died: <u>May 10, 1929</u> | | | | Reported: <u>JUN 13 1929</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>Call to Fire 4/13-29</u> | | | | | |
| | | | | AUG 21 1924 | |

| NAME: <u>John Augustin</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1005-934</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 20 24</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>SPLEEN</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 92.50 | | 4 | 5 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 8 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

| NAME: <u>JOHN J AUGUSTIN</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Certificate No. <u>1099957</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees <u>1099957</u> | | | |
| <u>46</u> | | GROUP I | |
| RATE— | <u>50</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>90</u> |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustin, John J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1099957</i> | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904 | |
| Service: <i>Priv. 4th U.S. Vet Vol Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv 6</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Apr. 1904</i> | <i>15 Dec 1904</i> |
| <i>Priv 172</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mar 1909</i> | <i>3 Apr 1909</i> |
| <i>19</i> | <i>83</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>7 Oct 1912</i> |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inv 25</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Feb 18 1916</i> | <i>Nov 24 - 1916</i> |
| <i>30</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Feb 18 1921</i> | <i>J</i> |
| <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <i>MAY 4 - 1918</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustin, Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1069,468</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Corp A 75 U S Col V. Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 24, 1928</i> | | Reported: <i>9 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>CR</i> | | | |

| NAME: <u>Augustin John J Augustin</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1099957</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1918 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| 3 | 0 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 11/19 | 30 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 57 1/2 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **JOSEPH AUGUSTIN.**
 Certificate No. **1069468**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| 50 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 65 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustin Joseph</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1069468</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Cpl Co A. 75 "U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis-12-5-Mch-1907</i> | | | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc-15-14-Dec-1910</i> | | | <i>7 Jan 1911</i> |
| <i>Reis-25-24-May-1912</i> | | | <i>18 Nov. 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Shetna La.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>603</i> | | Home: | |
| <i>41</i> Act of June 27 1890. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| AUGUSTIN, JOSEPH | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1164010 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Corp C' 82 U S Col V. Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc 72 | | June 7-1923 | July 21-1923 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>June 29, 1923</i> Reported <i>JUL 15 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| 2021-Bourbon St. New Orleans, La. | | | |
| <i>June 29, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 5 - 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Zelma L. Augustin.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Lorrett August* ^{now known as} *Joseph Augustin* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164010* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. 6, 82 U.S. Col. 102 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 12-3 | <i>July 1909</i> | <i>8 Feb 1911</i> | REG. SUB | 25 | <i>May 18, 1912</i> | <i>June 11, 1915</i> |
| Inc | 15 | <i>8 Mar 1911</i> | <i>17 Mar 1911</i> | and | 30 | <i>Aug. 12, 1915</i> | |
| Revs | 25 | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1912</i> | INCR | 40 | <i>JUN. 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>no</i> | | | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>829 N. Miro St.</i> | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>812 Town St, N.O. La.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustin, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179703* ARMY INVALID. LAW: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corpl. 1. 27. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug | 12 | <i>Mar. 16-1917</i> | <i>Jan. 14-1918</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>August Lonrett as Joseph Augustin</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1164010</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12X28 030 40</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 3 | 1 | 228 ⁴⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 1 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 50 | | |
| 2 | 70 | | | 2 | 17 | 4 | 160 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 151 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 151 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Augustin</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1179713</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 12 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Augustin, Marie**

332723 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Leon Augustin alias Alexander**

Service **Pt H 74 U S Col. V. Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Jan. 16. 1926* MAR 15 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Augustin, Marie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *332723* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Leon Augustin alias Alexander* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri Co H 74 US CVI.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | April 19, 1903 | 17 May 1892 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1913 | | | | |
| INC. | 75 | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *185.*

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1030

1931

1932

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 1950

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

| | | | |
|--------|------|------|------|
| 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

| | | | |
|----------|------|------|------|
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30 4 30

| | | | |
|----------|------|------|------|
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
|----------|------|------|------|

CHECK
CANCELED

**CHECK
CANCELED**

3-1081
A-2/9

NAME:

NAME: Marie Augustin

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 332723

Last paid to: **4 1908**

Rate

20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 201 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 36 | 1912. 1 10 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Quarles, Philip* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st E. 4th Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 1229 Mar 1907 | 15 Nov 1907 | INCREASE | 20 | <i>Mar 24, 1914</i> | <i>APR 9 1914</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | 24 | <i>Mar 24, 1919</i> | |
| | | 1620 May 1912 | <i>10 Aug. 1912</i> | | 35 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 2, 1920. 3-1081</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dec 2, 1920 Accrued order date: JAN 15 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Widow: Frances D. Augustin</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1922</i> | | | | Home: <i>W.H. Kansas.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Augustine, Robert G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *317192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *909 7/8*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corpl. 1st & 69th Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | Sept. 16, 1911 | <i>Oct 6, 1911</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | 25 | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>27</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 July 8 1916</i> | <i>Mar 16, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 18, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>57275</i> | | | | Home: <i>1175</i> <i>APR 2 1917</i> | | | |

NAME: *Philip Augustin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *550391*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *35* 50 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 17 84 | 1911. 1 17 | 1915. 1 11 60 W.H. | 1919. 1 15 105 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 | 2 12 60 W.H. | 2 13 105 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 16 60 WH | 3 13 105 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 11 60 WH | 4 103 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 16 | 1912. 1 31 W.H. | 1916. 1 14 60 WH | 1920. 1 15 105 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 | 2 17 60 WH | 2 15 105 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 31 | 3 14 60 WH | 3 15 166 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 125 W.H. | 4 13 60 WH | 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 17 | 1913. 2 16 W.H. | 1917. 2 14 60 WH | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 2 | 3 18 W.H. | 3 15 60 WH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 19 48 W.H. | 4 14 60 WH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 1 12 48 W.H. | 1 15 60 WH | 1 2/8 148 33 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 1 17 | 1914. 2 12 50 W.H. | 1918. 2 60 | 1922. GROUP 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 2 | 3 12 60 W.H. | 3 13 102 WH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 14 60 W.H. | 4 14 105 WH | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Robert G. Augustin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *317192*

Last paid to: *Oct. 1911 @ 12* Rate: *15* 50 Remarks: *50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 1/11 1.80 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 8 75 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 100 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 141 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 GROUP 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustin Robert G.</i> | | 57275 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>317 192</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Capt J. 9 Wis.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 90 9 1/2</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>3 Oct 1906</i> | <i>8 Nov 1906</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1603</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustina Sister M.</i> | | 5170 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1057791</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ARMY NURSE,</i> |
| Service: <i>Nurse Med Dept U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 24 Feb 03</i> | <i>25 Apr 03</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>7/19/13</i> | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1913</i> | | Death reported by P. M. at <i>Notre Dame</i> |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4444</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Robert G Augustin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>317192</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14/3</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>Reissne</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sister M. Augustina</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1057791</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>Check No.</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Abram</i> | | DEAD | | 6 <i>9951</i> (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>644 335</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co. A. 1st Cal V.D.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Feb. '07</i> | <i>9 Oct '07</i> | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>Apr 11-1911</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 6-1911 3-748 3/20</i> | | | Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13 72</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Adelia D.</i> | | <i>2^b</i> (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>714 1017</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James A</i> | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Service: <i>P. K. 44 Ia Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>12/28/15</i> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 9489591 Dated ----- Canceled</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <i>Cedar Rapids Ia. 112, So. 1st St. West.</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Abram Augustine</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>644 335</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12-20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Adelia J. Augustine</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>714017</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | | 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | | 1907. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | | 1907. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | | 1907. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | | 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | | 1908. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | | 1908. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | | 1908. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | | 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | | 1909. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | | 1909. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | | 1909. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | | 1910. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | | 1910. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | | 1910. | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Augustine, Alfred P | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 1057 705 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. B. 16 Pa. Cav. | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Feb 1 1925 | Reported FEB 21 1925 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ch = | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: | | Augustine Alfred P | | 45 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1057 705 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | Act June 27, 1890. |
| Service: | Pt. B 16 Penn Cav. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 15 Oct 1902 | 23 Apr 1903 | Inc. | 18 | Jan 20 1915 | MAR 1 6 1915 |
| | 15 | 20 May 1912 | 4 Sept 1912 | Inc. | 21 | Jan 20 1920 | W 8 |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN. 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/4/12 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Bureau notified: Marshalltown Iowa | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 32 | | | | Home: APR 5 1918 6-681 | | | |

NAME

ALFRED P. AUGUSTINE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1057705

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

~~4 50~~CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50

~~4 50~~CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4

4 50

MAY

4

4 50

JUNE

4

50

4 50

JULY

4

50

4 50

AUGUST

4

50

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4

50

4 50

OCTOBER

4

50

4 50

NOVEMBER

4

50

4 50

DECEMBER

4

50

4 50

NAME:

Alfred P Augustine

Certificate No.

1057705

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~12 15 18 20~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 45 40 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 50 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 9 36 40 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 132 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 3 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 4 | | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 99 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP I PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Augustine Antonio (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11750300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C. 1 Cal. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Feb 19-1895</i> | <i>OCT 22 1914</i> | | | | |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Nov 25-1895</i> | | | | | |

and to end Aug 6-1900 date of death-

Paid: *Payable to Pauline Augustine widow*

GROUP 2 No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *~* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nov. 25/14 Over paid 10 c failure to deduct fee for p. 9 Certificate & 10 c. Refund by widow draft 39802 dated 18 Jan 15 and transmitted to this Bureau June 2/15 for deposit. certificate of orig 12695 said 10/15*

Former Roll No. Home: *Box 632 Kansas City, Mo*

NAME: *Augustine, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 895 r 897 215 6 802 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RE-ISS</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Oct 1910</i> | <i>Nov 1910</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i> | <i>24 mch 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>24 June 1915</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Died Nov 8 1916* *Feb 11/15*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8. 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1916*

Remarks: *60 Thompson La*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890* Home:

6-881

| NAME: <u>Antonio Augustine (dec'd)</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1175030</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 60</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>August Augustine</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>811399</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1910</u> <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 45 90 |
| | 2 | 51 | | | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915. | 1 | | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Augustine, August | | | |
| Certificate No. | 8 N 399 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: |
| Service | Pvt Co D. 95 + 97 U.S. C. Vol Infr. | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC | 12 | 16 Jan'y 1907 | 14 Feb'y 1907 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Knoxville, Tenn | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| 64. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Augustine, Charles | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1124 821 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Muscn A 40 N J | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died Jan'y 1, 1929 | | Reported JAN 17 1929 | |
| Remarks: <i>CH</i> | | | |
| <i>Jan'y 1, 1929</i> Reimbursement order dated MAR 28 1929 <i>payable to ...</i> | | | |

NAME: *Augustine, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **51. 101**

Certificate No. *1124.821.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Muss. Ar 40' N. J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Mch. 11/07.</i> | <i>Jan. 11/08.</i> | | 32 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Apr. 13/12.</i> | <i>Apr. 22/12.</i> | <i>Reis</i> | 25 | <i>May 17. 1912</i> | <i>Mch 12. 1919</i> |
| ISSUE | 19 | <i>May 17/12.</i> | <i>July 18/12.</i> | <i>* Inc</i> | 30 | <i>Apr 12. 1917</i> | <i>T</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | 40 | <i>June 10. 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | Inc. 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1900.</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>* Reis to correct rate + Allow Inc.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustine, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 5.) **9**

Certificate No. *1169.013* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Sgt. U.S.N.*

Disability: *Disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | | <i>Nov. 3/10</i> | <i>June 4/12</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 12 | <i>June 26-1914</i> | JUL 30 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>June 30-1919</i> | | | Bureau notified: | AUG 8 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Accepted order dated 11/6/20</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>payable to widow Rebecca M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

JAN 26 1920

6-677

NAME: 51 Charles Augustine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1,124,821
 Last paid to: 101 Rate: 12: 15: 79: 32 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 4660 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 ¹⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 55 ²⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 9 Charles b. Augustine REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. 1,169,013
 Last paid to: Rate: 6 12 Remarks: W.V. Siekel, \$25.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 7/2 | 2280 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/12 | 108 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 33 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Augustine David* (3-P. A. 1.) *205-*

Certificate No. *1142575-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl 86. 12 Ind Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Oct 07</i> | <i>31 Jan 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rece</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>22 MAY 1912</i> | <i>11 JAN 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Oct 21, 1915</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>30. Oct 21, 1920</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *1861 Bond*

6-681

NAME: *Augustine, Edith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *275*

Name of Soldier: *Julian alias Jael*

Service: *Pri Co D 99 USCVI*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Supr</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>1 Oct 1908</i> |

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & Feb 28 1911* *sent ref to Bureau 5/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63*

6-679

NAME: David Augustine Certificate No. 1142515
 Last paid to: Orig Rate: 23.40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 6 | 39 60 | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 6 | 89 60 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 78 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 51 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 99 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card

NAME: Edith Augustine Certificate No. 545794
 Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 69 | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: *Augustine Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv. D. 95 and D. 97 U. S. Colored Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 2-1916</i> | <i>nr</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Feb 11-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>William Fletcher & Co 10⁰⁰ 3/8/18</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25603</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Augustine Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.) *22601*

Certificate No. *669449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Sgt H 12 Ind Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1216 Nov 08</i> | <i>10 Dec 08</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 27-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1916</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Check No 22437 Dated 8/7/16 Canceled.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25603</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Emily</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>805795</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co E. 5 - U. S. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 10. 1916</i> | <i>Apr 8. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>No date given.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>September 8, 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Emily J.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>915646</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt 5. 3" Ind. Potomac Horse Brig. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>ORIG.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 9 1922</i> | <i>July 3-1922</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Jennie S. Tuffree \$10.</i> | | | | | |
| AUG 1 1922 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

JUL 14 1922

| NAME: <i>Emily Augustine</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>805.795</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Emily J. Augustine</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>915646</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Augustine, Evelina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *443528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacques*

Service: *Pri Co E 73 US CV I*

88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | <i>April 10 1908</i> | <i>3 May 1897</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>July 3 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103.* 6-679

NAME: *Augustine, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co 8 1st Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov. 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *406* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustine George</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ^(S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>6087501</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Service: <i>P. K. 148 Ind</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 30 Sept 03 | <i>31 Dec 03</i> |
| | | 12 30 Sept 12 | |
| | | <i>15 31 Aug 15</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 325</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Augustine, George W | | | |
| Certificate No. | <i>713287</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt and 1st Sgt H and F 6 Wis Vol Inf | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-681 | |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug 2. 1922</i> | | HOMES—Admitted | <i>PH</i> |
| | | | | Discharged | <i>24</i> |
| | | | | Died | <i>Mar 17 1925</i> |
| | | | | Remarks: | <i>37081. (D)</i> |
| | | | | Reported | <i>APR 23 1925</i> |

| NAME: <u>George Augustine</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>60875-1</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|--------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15.50</u> - 50 ACT MAY 11, 1911 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 50 |
| | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

| NAME | | GEORGE W AUGUSTINE | |
|--------------------|----|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 713287 | |
| Fees | | 713287 | |
| RATE— | | 72 72 | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | GROUP 3 | |
| 1923 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1924 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1925 | 11 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1926 | 11 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1927 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1928 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1929 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1930 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1931 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1932 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1933 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |
| 1934 | 12 | PH | 4 72 |

NAME: *Augustine George St.* 12167-5-7038 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Reg 24 + 5 - 61 Pres. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 16 1914</i> | <i>DEC 17 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Mar 2 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Aug 2 1922</i> | <i>Oct 9 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *at 24.*

Former Roll No. *104 - 36 - 1814* OCT 21 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augustine Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Cap 551 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>15 May 1912</i> | <i>18 June 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 July 1910</i> | <i>23 Aug 1910</i> | <i>Accd</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>12 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1913* Bureau notified: **MARCH 31 1913** Com. card of *Mar 7 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ag 560* Home:

6-681

NAME: *George St. Augustine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *713287*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 14 45 | 1911. 1 17 90 P.H. | 1915. 1 22 120 PH | 1919. 1 18 150 PH | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 2 12 45 | 2 2 17 90 P.H. | 2 2 18 120 PH | 2 2 10 12 50 PH | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 12 45 | 3 3 17 90 PH | 3 3 18 120 PH | 3 3 11 117 48 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 12 45 | 4 4 15 90 PH | 4 4 16 120 PH | 4 4 12 72 PH | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 12 45 | 1 1 16 90 | 1 1 17 120 PH | 1 1 11 72 PH | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 12 45 | 2 2 19 90 PH | 2 2 17 120 PH | 2 2 11 72 PH | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 12 45 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 16 100 | 3 3 13 72 PH | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 14 36 | 4 4 19 P.H. | 4 4 17 150 PH | 4 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 12 36 | 1 1 26 P.H. | 1 1 17 150 PH | 1 1 Payment Card | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 14 36 | 2 2 13 P.H. | 2 2 16 150 PH | 2 2 | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 13 36 | 3 3 17 P.H. | 3 3 17 150 PH | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 11 36 | 4 4 22 75 P.H. | 4 4 17 90 PH | 4 4 | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 12 45 | 1 1 17 75 P.H. | 1 1 18 90 PH | 1 1 150 | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 11 45 | 2 2 17 75 P.H. | 2 2 19 90 PH | 2 2 150 PH | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 12 45 | 3 3 17 75 P.H. | 3 3 19 118 PH | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 12 45 | 4 4 17 73 P.H. | 4 4 21 120 PH | 4 4 | 4 4 | |

NAME: *Henry Augustine* 252 a Certificate No. *641943*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 25* Remarks: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (28)*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 12 A.M.F. | 1911. 1 GROUP 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 2 9/16 860 | 2 2 6 A.M.F. | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 8 A.M. | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 8 A.M.F. | 1 1 16 S.E.R. | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 8 J.H.T. | 2 2 8 D.D. | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 10/29 36 | 3 3 7/12 61 33 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 8 A.M. | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 8 NDB | 1 1 4 L.B.L. | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 | 2 2 6/25 54. 17 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 | 3 3 1/13 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | |
| 1 1 10 A.M. | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | |
| 2 2 6 ABW | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 7 A.M.F. | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 10/7 42 40 | 4 4 Reported MARCH 31 1913 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | |

NAME ISABELLA AUGUSTINE

Certificate No.

431288

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
GROUP 2

RATE- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

157

Isabella Augustine

Certificate No.

431288

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 17 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 5 | | 3 86 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 13 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 64.87 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 8 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Augustine Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *494*

Certificate No. *150681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907--*

Service: *Sgt 1st Capt J 48 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret 12 04 Feb 07</i> | | | <i>3 June 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Ret 15 14 June 12</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>30 12 June 17</i> | | | <i>21 Apr 17</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 494* Home: *St Louis*

NAME: *Augustine James A* (3-P. A. 1.) *513*

Certificate No. *776820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv K 44 Ia Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10 3 May 1905</i> | | | <i>10 June 1905</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>Dec 27 1910</i> | |
| <i>Ret 12 26 May 1910</i> | | | <i>14 June 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *Nov 23, 1910.*

Payable to *Augustine, J. A.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Cedar Rapids Iowa*

Died: *DEC 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* Home:

| NAME: <i>Jacob Augustine</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>150681</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6/11</i> | <i>8 80</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |

NAME: *Augustine Jennie* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *796.186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr F. 143 C.O.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Nov 27. 14</i> | <i>Sept 14. 13</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>November 11, 1922</i> <i>3-1081 D.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Traverse City Mich</i> <i>318 E. Front St.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25</i> | | | | | | |

6-079

NAME: *Augustine Jeremiah* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *783302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg Co. 3 P. H. B. M. D. Inv.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reg 12</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Oct. 1907</i> | <i>18 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>Reg 27</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nov. 1916</i> | <i>22 Mar 1913</i> |
| <i>Reg 15</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov. 1911</i> | <i>18 Dec. 1911</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>B. E. M</i> | |
| <i>Reg 21</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>3 Jan. 1915</i> | <i>22 Mar 1915</i> | <i>Inc: 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc 72. Feb 9, 1921. MAR 18 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 AUG 30 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>June 8, 1922. (87). JUL 21 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>291 A. C. MAR 26 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: <i>CH 8/21/20</i> <i>222 Braddock Ave. Braddock</i> | | | | | | | |

681

| NAME: Jennie Augustine | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 796.186 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Jeremiah Augustine | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 783302 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 21-50 | | | | Remarks: 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Augustine John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37.602 ARMY INVALID. Law: Constitution

Service: Pr E 5 U S Cav

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 46 | 2 mch 03 | 22 June 03 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Laurel O

Died: Dec. 21 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 6 1916 3-1087

Remarks: Died Dec. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 8 1916

Former Roll No. 44 APR 14 1916 ORIGINAL per L.S. to widow Emily Augustine - R. S. Lowell, O. Home:

6-681

NAME: Augustine, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38.290 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Cav

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | Inc. | 25 | Feb 17, 1915 | July 16, 1915. |
| | | | | | 30 | Feb 17, 1920 | B |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1912 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: April 6, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 24

Remarks: payable to widow Sarah C.

Former Roll No. 873 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Augustine</u> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <u>37.602</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 46</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 138 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/29 | 2769 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 138 | | 1 | | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 138 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 138 | | 1 | 4 | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | | 138 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Augustine</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>587290</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17/68 | 28 40 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 9/16 | 84 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 136 | | 4 | 12/23 | 36 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Augustine John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *364 337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900* **654** *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri I 3 Md PAB Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Chronic & residual & naso-pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 1902</i> | <i>30 July 1902</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ris 80</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 1911</i> | <i>3 April 1911</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Dis 24</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>1 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Dec 24 1921* Accrued order dated *JUL 3 1922*

Dropped. Pensioned under *4/13/11* Act of February 6, 1907. Dropped. Pensioned under *10/1/11* Act of May 11, 1912. Payable to widow: *Emily J Augustine**

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *About Dec 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Albion* Iowa**

Former Roll No. *304* Home: *JUL 14 1922* 6-681

NAME: AUGUSTINE, JOHN W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642 916 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 69 I11 V Inf & D 12 I11 V Cav

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Nov 19 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Sept 23, 1926 | | |

Died: *Aug 1, 1927* Reported: *JUN 15 1927*

Remarks: *Oct 4 1927*

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| NAME | JOHN W AUGUSTINE | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | 642916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | 90 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 0-0871 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-0871 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

NAME: *Augustine, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *672/916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pt B 69" See "U & D 12" See "U Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Aug 1909</i> | <i>16 Sept 1909</i> | | | <i>18 Aug 20-1913</i> | <i>Sept 16-1914</i> |
| | | <i>15 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Aug 1912</i> | | | <i>24 Aug 20-1917</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 Aug 20-1922</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUL 10</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>40 Aug 20, 1919</i> | |

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: Bureau notified: *72 Nov. 19, 1920* *May 19, 1921*
 Remarks:

Roll No. *1007* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Augustine, Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *773246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William H.*
 Service: *Pt F 29 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES *30*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Sep 8 1916</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6 1917</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| Died | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 4 1926</i> | <i>30</i> |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Remarks: *Died July 28, 1927* AUG 11 1927

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>John M. Augustine</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | Certificate No. <i>672916</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1911. 1 | 54 | 1915. 1 | 90 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | INC. 4 114 67 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1912. 1 | 4 54 | 1916. 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 151 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 151 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1913. 1 | 4 54 | 1917. 1 | 4 216 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 216 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 216 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | 4 | 4 216 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1914. 1 | 46 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 216 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 46 50 | 2 | 4 216 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 46 50 | 3 | 4 216 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 82 67 | 4 | 4 216 |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 |

NAME JULIA AUGUSTINE

Certificate No.

773246

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

CHE. CANCEL

3-100
615

| NAME: | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| AUGUSTINE JULIA | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 773,246 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: | | | | Private Co. F. 29th Indiana Infantry. | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | Jan. 29, 1914 | April 2, 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Group 2. | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Augustine Maggie E | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. | | 759,719 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | Henry Augustine | | |
| Service: | | | | Capt. 1051 Ills Inf | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mar. 20, 1913 | JUN 12 1913 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| JUL 12 1913 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: JULIA AUGUSTINE | | | | | Certificate No. 773,246 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12. 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4 1922

| NAME: MAGGIE E AUGUSTINE | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 759719 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: 759719 Rate: 12 20 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4 1922

| NAME: | | <i>Augustine Margaret</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| Certificate No. | | <i>817.833</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: | | <i>Silas</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Service: | | <i>P. 144 O. Dny.</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908</i> | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>June 19, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 6, 1916</i> | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| <i>Oct 25 1917</i> | | | <i>Oct 9 letter - Dec 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <i>Check No. 524623 Dated Dec 15 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| <i>DEC 18 1916</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Margaret A. Dead</i> (2-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>763856</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Augustine</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 1 59 Ind. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>May 1, 1913</i> | SEP 2 1913 |
| INC. 25 | 25 | NOV 22 1917 | |
| <i>810 of Philip Augustine & Curtis, 2/3/14</i> <i>Washington D.C.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | |
| Died: | <i>Aug 24, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter rec'd by Miss Powell, — DEC 22 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Charles E. Curtis</i> | | | |
| EVIDENCE FILED <i>Jan 14</i> JURISDICTION OF <i>Ind.</i> | | | |
| Bond \$ <i>3000</i> filed & P. B. notified <i>1/27/1914</i> | | | |
| SEP 20 1913 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Augustine</i> ACT OF APRIL 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>817 933</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1916:
 1 1/3 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 81.13
GROUP 3

| NAME: MARGARET A AUGUSTINE Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 763556 | | | | Rate: 12 <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1916:
 1 20 36
 2 26 36
 3 15 36
 4 23 36
 1 15 36
 2 22 36
GROUP 3

Handwritten notes in 1914:
 1 5/4 36
 2 7/6 36
 3 x x x x
 4 16/15 72.5

NAME

Augustine, Margaret J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

720608

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Abram

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & A 1 Calif V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | APR 28 1924 |
| | 40 | JUNE 1, 1920 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 18, 1930.

MAY 15 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| C | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Apr 11, 1911 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: 0 - Geo. E. Foster | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

LETTER

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME MARGARET J. AUGUSTINE,
Certificate No.
Fees 720608

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| NAME: Margaret Augustine | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 720608 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 | | 3 6 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 | | 4 6 | 30 | 4 | 142 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 6 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | 2 6 | 36 | 2 4 | 30 |
| 3 | | 3 10 | 36 | 3 4 | 30 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 30 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 |
| 3 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 81.13 | 4 4 | 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 | | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 |
| 3 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID

4. 1920

8-881

NAME: *Augustine, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *293350* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D AUG 26 1912 80377
 Name of Soldier: *Trangott G.*
 Service: *Corpl E, 45 His*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>1 June 1891</i> | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died:
 Remarks: *Bureau not filed: died May 30-1912*
 Former Roll No. *346* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 26 1912
 6-679

NAME: *Augustine, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *75* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1903
 Name of Soldier: *Trangott G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corpl E, 45 His*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1903 | <i>1 May 1903</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 75 | | | | | |

 Fees:
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 11, 1923* Bureau not filed: MAR 20 1923
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *676*
 Died *2/11 23* *order dated 4-28-23*
 payable to *Robert J. Brant*
 MAY 3 1923 6-679

| NAME: <i>Maria Augustina</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>293350</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>HEAD-REPTD AUG 26 1917</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Augustina</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>641280</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Augustine, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

928428

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt D 20 Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

Oct 23 1922
- May 1, 1925

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 26, 1925
MAY 8 1925

NAME:

Augustine, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

928428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service

Pt. D, 20" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig

30

Oct. 23 1922

Feb. 9 1923

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEL 21-100

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME MARY AUGUSTINE

Certificate No.

Fees

928428

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8874

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

JUNE

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Mary Augustine

Certificate No.

928428

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-881

NAME: *Augustine, Mary Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1373251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD. 1675*
 Name of Soldier: *Albert L.* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *1st 1819 O.V.L.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8. | 16 Aug 90 | 28 April 93 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1900 by act of that date | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 7 90</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>83-</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>272</i> NOV 28 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Augustine, Mervine* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1149446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Sgt Troop B 8 US Cav*
 Disability: *Mal. Pais.*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>12 Feb 1908</i> | <i>SEP 14 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>JAN 5 1909</i> | <i>JAN 28 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 6 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1909</i> | | <i>Form 8-1081 etc.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>M. A. Augustine</i> | | | | <i>1/33 Augustine</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Mary Emma Augustine* Act of April 19, 1908. 1675 Certificate No. 373 251.

Last paid to: *1675* Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 38 | 1911. 1 9 38 | 1915. 1 4 38 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 12 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 9 211 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 22 93 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.87 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Mervine Augustine* Certificate No. 1149446

Last paid to: *17* Rate: ~~17~~ 17 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 28 40 40 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 9 18 63 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 DEAD. | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 REIMBURSEMENT pa M. K. Augustine. | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 GROUP 3 733 7/30/09 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: *Augustine, Nathan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr 6 Ca H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 10 July 1890 | 15 Sept 1891 | Inc. | 19 | 4 Aug 1913 | 1 Oct. 1913 |
| | | Reiss: 31 May 1912 | 28 Feby. 1913 | | 32 | 4 Aug 1918 | " " " E. E. M |
| | | | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Inc. 72 <i>aw</i> 191921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: <i>SEP 22 1920</i> | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>451 A J</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustine Paulia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Antonio Augustine*

Service: *Pr C. 1 Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>Inc 19-1908</i> | <i>OCT 22-1914</i> |
| INC. | 20 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: \$10 fee <i>in P. J. Lockwood & Co.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 10 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <i>4/10/19 ... dated Dec-27/19</i> | | | |
| <i>... to Petra A de Arrietta</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>...</i> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Peter</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>16, 112</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i> |
| Service: <i>May 1, 20, 1915</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>19 Feb 1908</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | | <i>30 April 29 1915</i> | <i>July 3, 1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 22, 1922 3-1031 D</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>10 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated FEB 9 1923</i> | | | | <i>R. F. D. 1.</i> | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Mary Augustine</i> | | | | <i>Guilford.</i> | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 101 29 1915 AUGUSTA.</i> | | | | <i>Home: Maine</i> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustine Peter S</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>352, 264</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>847</i> |
| Service: <i>P. 1685 & P. 188 Pa Inf</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1907</i> | <i>10 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>12 Jan 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Sept 1913</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>12 Jan 1918</i> | <i>23 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Stromsburg</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nebr R #20</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>398 H L</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Peter Augustine</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>386.112</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 8 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 51 | 1913. | 2 | | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 7 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 51 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Peter Augustine</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>352264</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 19 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 50 12 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 34 40 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 88 67 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Augustine Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 + B 99 2nd Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>18 May 1907</i> | <i>Pis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 Dec 1910</i> | <i>9 Jan 1911</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1268 (a9)* Home:

NAME: *Augustine Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) *961*

Certificate No. *6515685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>8 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 June 11</i> | <i>7 July 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>18 MAY 1912</i> | <i>31 JUL 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1913. 130 May 9* Bureau notified: *May 11, 1913.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1145 Dated 11-15 Canceled. Death reported by P. M. at 11:15*

Accrued order dated Sept 2, 1915 payable to Margaret Augustine, widow of Augustine Philip

Former Roll No. *Act 961* Home:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| NAME: Philip Augustine | | | | 517 | | | | Certificate No. 417693 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) | | | | Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1/25 | 20 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/18 | 370 | | 2 | 8 | A.M.F. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | A.M.F. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 6 | S.E.R. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | AMF | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | ABW | | 3 | 10 | A.M.F. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/30 | 438 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | S.E.R. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | S.E.R. | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A.M.F. | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|
| NAME: Philip Augustine | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 651685 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUG 4 1907 @ 12 15 20 25 50 | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 5 10 15 90 | | | | 1 7 45 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 6 45 | | | | 2 6 45 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 6 45 | | | | 3 7 57 12 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 6 45 | | | | 4 7 60 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 6 45 | | | | 1 7 60 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1928. | | | |
| 2 6 45 | | | | 2 7 60 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 11 45 | | | | 3 21 66 33 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 6 45 | | | | 4 7 67 50 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 6 45 | | | | 1 7 67 50 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1929. | | | |
| 2 6 45 | | | | 2 7 67 50 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 6 45 | | | | 3 7 67 50 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 6 45 | | | | 4 GROUP | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 7 45 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | |
| 2 6 45 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 6 45 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 12 45 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustine, Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *882260.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Charles E. Augustine*

Service: *Sergeant U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 2</i> | <i>Jul 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>Jan 17</i> | | | |

Fees: *John T. Byrne \$107.70*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Augustine, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59-558* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Augustine*

Service: *Private First Class U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 2</i> | <i>Jul 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>Jan 17</i> | | | |

Fees: *John T. Byrne \$107.70*

GP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rebecca M. Augustine* Certificate No. *882200*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 4 12 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | 4 12 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | 4 12 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | 4 12 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 5 36 | 1924. 1 | 4 12 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 36 | 1924. 2 | 4 12 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 36 | 1924. 3 | 4 12 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 36 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 36 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 36 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 36 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 36 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 36 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Frank R. Augustine* Certificate No. *882200*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustine Silas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *601* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pv F 144 Ohio N G Inf* 32167

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Feb 07</i> | <i>4 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 14 1911</i> | <i>Dec 22 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>FEB 19 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *f*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916 (you returned)*

Remarks: *Margaret Augustine, 318 E. Frank St. Grand Rapids, Mich. 561*
App. May 12, 1916 By Probate Court
3-1084
June 3, 1916
Went Co Mich Bond \$500
Ev. filed with Auditor
968. NL DEC 17 1916 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Augustine-William* (3-P. A. 1.) *650*

Certificate No. *1050.468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pv F 143 Ohio N G Inf* *26492*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 10</i> | <i>27 May 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>JAN 2 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *318 E. Frank St. Traverse City Mich*

Died: *Oct. 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

SEP 23 1915 *294 NL* Home: *609* 6-081

| NAME: <i>Silas Augustine</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>798.559</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 21-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/22 | 1.50 | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 63 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 45 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 45 | | | 1 | 58 33 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 45 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 60 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 63 | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 45 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 45 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 63 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 45 | | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 45 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 63 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD No. 698984 Dated Canceled.

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>William Augustine</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1050.468</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 13</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 39 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 39 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 39 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 39 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 39 | |
| | 2 | 2 36 | | | 2 | 4 39 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 39 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 39 | |

DEAD No. 632 x 149 Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Augustine William* (3-P. A. 1.) 294

Certificate No. *1050.468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pnt 7. 143 Ohio N.G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | | <i>8-27 Nov 1901</i> | <i>24 Oct 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1056* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augustine William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1217

Certificate No. *331532* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.F. 29 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *His lungs. Piles rest of Chro diarr* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1428 mch 06 16</i> | <i>Apr 06</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Jan 15 24</i> | <i>Apr 11 5</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>May 11</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>JUN 1912 10</i> | <i>MAR 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *12/16/13* Accrued order dated *12/16/13*

payable to widow: *12/16/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS INT* Transferred to:

Died: *12/16/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32-689* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augustine William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *705609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1238*
 Service: *Sgt H 12 Ind Cav* Act of Feb. 6. 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>1223</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>25 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com't.*

Former Roll No. *94706* Home: *South Lane 523 W. Union*

NAME: *Augusto Antonio* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *3779* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*
 Service: *Hard Room Steward - USS - Nipsic*
 Disability: *Dis. of nasal bone, with res. loss of sight of right eye, and impairment of sight of left eye.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>123</i> | <i>Apr 84</i> | <i>20 May 85</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>170</i> | <i>Feb. 1 - 20</i> | <i>Nov. 24 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *121*

| NAME: <i>William M Augustine</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>705609</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Antonio Augusto</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>3779</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustsen Charles</i> | | | | 146 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>10981870</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN | | | |
| Service: <i>3 Mebr Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Mul poisoning & this of stomach & bowels res of typhoid fever</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8.8.1899</i> | <i>5 Dec 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 26, 1920</i> | <i>DEC 28 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$2 Fee to Edgar T Laddie</i> | | | | <i>JAN 21 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Monowi Mebr</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>JAN 5 1921</i> 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: AUGUSTUS, ADOLPHUS | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 19011 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: Landsman U. S. S. Princeton, Lillian and North Carolina. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | 1 Oct. 1909 | 14 Oct. 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 17 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912 | | 3-798 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 17 Jan. 1912 Accrued order dated 5 Dec 1912</i> | | | | <i>Grattos.</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Jennie Augustus</i> | | | | <i>22-</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-677 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Augustsen</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1098870</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-----------|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>24</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | 1923. | 1 | 9 | <i>424</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 0 | <i>412</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | 1 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 1 | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>824</i> | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>720</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 1 | | <i>24</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7</i> | | 1 | | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | 1 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>71</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS.</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>19011</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1909 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD. Accd pd. wid. 122-12/30/12

GROUP 3

NAME: *Augustus Adolphus* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19017* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Landman USS Princeton Lillian and St. Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 4 December 1891</i> | <i>27 December 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME: *Augustus Cabot B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1059094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Inf. Co. 83 "Ma 96" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mich 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1915</i> | <i>Aug 19, 1915</i> |
| <i>INCREA</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 July 1910</i> | <i>23 Aug 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18 Dec 1912</i> | <i>31 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Oct 11 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 10 1919*

payable to widow *Maria*

Transferred from: *Revised* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *2232 Valence St. NOLA*

Former Roll No. *105* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *MAR 21 1919*

| NAME: <u>Adolphus Augustus</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>19011</u> | | | |
|--|-----|--|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>March 4, 1908.</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | 4 | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Caleb B. Augustus</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>19094</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 75 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 6520 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 4570 | | 4 | | |

NAME

Augustus, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

794803

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B

Service

Pt B 70 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Feb 16, 1924

MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Augustus Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

794803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William B

Service:

Pt B 70 O.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Apr 8. 15

Aug 12. 15

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10 fee

J. W. Stumm Atty

Aug 28/15

Paulding Ohio

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Paulding Ohio.

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1915 DEC 15 1916

6-679

NAME CATHARINE AUGUSTUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

794803

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

| NAME <i>Catharine Augustus</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 1911 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>794.803</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | | Remarks | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 8/28 2240 | | 2 4 75 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 4 36 | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1924. | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 4 60 | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1925. | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 69.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 4 75 | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Augustus Charles H. alias Charles A Gustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co B. 38 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>July 30. 1918</i> | | | | |
| <p>From <i>\$25 J. B. Cralle & Co. pd 8/28/18</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 9 1918</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Augustus Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366846* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Org. Co. I, 122 U.S. CVG.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | | <i>16 Mar 1893.</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <p>From <i>6/25 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>9/14/17</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Mamie Graves</i></p> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died <i>June 25-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4845-999 dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>50</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Augustus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>8489</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Clara Augustus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>366846</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>58</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | <i>9</i> |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | <i>16 36</i> |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>12</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>17 36</i> | 1913. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>9</i> | 1913. | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>12</i> | 1914. | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | <i>29 14 36</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | <i>10/30 36</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Augustus Clayton | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. 1018847 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: Pri B3 U.S. Col vol Cav | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 35 | 20 | 21 April 1908. | Act of May 11, 1912 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 11 | 16 | 20 May 1912 | 16 Sept 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE Inc. 16 May 20, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 20. Aug. 15, 1915 } July 13, 1915 | | | | | | | |
| 24. Aug. 15, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Rockville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Feb. 11, 1923 | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 11 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: 1113 - 3rd North St. Vicksburg, Miss 8/15. | | | | | | | |
| Died Feb 11 1923 Accrued order dated APR 12 1927 | | | | 4523 28 Lawrence Ave. | | | |
| able to widow Mrs. Augustus | | | | apt. 3., Chicago | | | |
| Former Roll No. 149 | | | | Home: Ill. | | | |
| 10 | | | | Act June 27 '99 | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Augustus Cordelia | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 913632 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Harrison W. | | | |
| Service: Pvt A 193rd Ohio Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Sep 29 1921 | May 12 1922 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter 6/2/22 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 18 1927

6-679

| NAME: Clayton Augustus | | | | Act of May 11, 1917 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 | | | | Rate: 12-16 20 33 50 | | | | Remarks: 1918847 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 114 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | 50 |
| | 2 | | 82480 | | 2 | 0 | 36 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 15150 | | 3 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | 1336 | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 50 |
| | 1 | | 1036 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | 1136 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 50 |
| | 1 | | 1136 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 50 |
| | 3 | | 1136 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 50 |
| | 4 | | 9-36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 50 |

| NAME: CORDELIA AUGUSTUS | | | | Certificate No. 913632 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9430 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9430 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 124 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1430 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2430 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3430 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>King, Daniel</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1060480</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri Co E-15 U.S. Art.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7 July 1908</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1908.</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>130.</i> | | Home: | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: Augustus, Daniel | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 1060 480 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt E 15 U S Col. V. Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>April 5, 1927</i> | | Reported MAY 10 1927 | |
| Remarks: <i>Letter P.M.</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Daniel King</i> ^{known as} <i>Daniel Augustus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1060480</i> | | | | |
| Last <i>FEB</i> 4 1909 Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 21</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8 24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|
| NAME: DANIEL AUGUSTUS, ☆ | | Certificate No. 1060480 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | |

| RATE— | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CANCEL | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *King, Daniel known as Daniel Augustus* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1060480* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 1912~~
 Service: *Priv E 15 US & Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-15 | 12 | Oct 1910 | 14 Oct 1910 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reist | 17 | 23 May 1912 | 28 Oct. 1912 | | 40 | Aug 11 1918 | |
| Inc. | 23 | Aug 11, 1916 | Oct 10, 1917 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | 30. Aug 11, 1921 | A | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jericho Ark*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890.* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Augustus, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *635*
 Certificate No. *579827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.* ~~Act of June 27, 1912~~
 Service: *Co L 147 C.A.B.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| 80 | 8 | 28 July 97 | 23 Sept 04 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Dupl | | | | | | |

Inc. 15 per month by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.*

Former Roll No. *452 DEC 15 1916*

C-676

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Augustus, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

579827

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas E.

Service

Pt E 149 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Died April 7, 1927
 Reported MAY 9 1927
 Remarks:

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 21 April 1908 | 27 Nov 1906 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

11/2/14

Bureau notified:

1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH AUGUSTUS

Certificate No.

Fees

579827

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5074

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 13 36 | 1919. 1 13 36 | 1923. 1 13 36 | 1927. 1 13 36 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 |
| 1908. 1 13 36 | 1912. 1 13 36 | 1916. 1 13 36 | 1920. 1 13 36 | 1924. 1 13 36 | 1928. 1 13 36 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 |
| 1909. 1 13 36 | 1913. 1 13 36 | 1917. 1 13 36 | 1921. 1 13 36 | 1925. 1 13 36 | 1929. 1 13 36 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 |
| 1910. 1 13 36 | 1914. 1 13 36 | 1918. 1 13 36 | 1922. 1 13 36 | 1926. 1 13 36 | 1930. 1 13 36 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 |

6-581

| NAME: <u>George Augustus</u> | | | | 203 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1007945</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (27) 12 17 23</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.T. | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 8 F R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/7 27 33 | | | 2 | 15 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 JHT | | | 3 | 10 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 4 | | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L B L | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 AMP | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | 69 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 N. D. B. | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME GEORGE E AUGUSTUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 17404 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 72 DH | 7 72 DH | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 DH | 6 DH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 7 DH | 6 DH | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Augustus, George E* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17404* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman USS Key West and St Clair*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 Sept 91.</i> | <i>8 July 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *106* Home:

NAME: *Augustus, George E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17404* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman USS Key West and Saint Clair*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Feb 1910</i> | <i>8 mch 1910</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>8 Jan 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Oct 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>28 Oct 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22</i> | <i>28 Oct 1922</i> | <i>23 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| | | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>Oct. 28, 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8(a8)* Home:

NAME: George E Augustus 8 Certificate No. 17404

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____ 106

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1909 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 14 N. M. F. CHICAGO, | 2 3/4/10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-477

NAME: George E Augustus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21^a Certificate No. 17404

Last paid to: Jan 1910 8 Rate: 12/30 4542 1930 2250 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 A. M. F. | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 2 9 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 HEO | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 A | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 11 A M F | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 5 94 40 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 N D B | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 L O | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 133 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 N. T. | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 58 80 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 58 80 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 40 50 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 5 Inc. 44 90 | 1 Inc. 54 20 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4/12 30 67 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 98 80 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-477

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Augustus, George T | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 1115013 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 47 Mass Mil Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 0-5572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Jan 3 1924 | Reported JAN 11 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | |

Used Dec 30 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1925
 payable to Ernest O. Pope
 785 Washington St
 Weymouth
 Mass

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Augustus George T. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1115013 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | Act of May 11, 1912. |
| Service: | Pri. E. 47 Mass. Mil. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res. | 12 | 25 mch 1907 | 2 Dec. 1907 | Inc. | 19 | Sept 11 1912 | mch 25 1916 |
| Res. | 15 | 27 May 1912 | 3 Jan. 1913 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------|------|---------------|-------|-------|
| Roll No. | 1916 | BOSTON, MASS. | Home: | 6-681 |
|----------|------|---------------|-------|-------|

NAME GEORGE T AUGUSTUS

Certificate No. 1115013

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 50~~ CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

George T. Augustus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

409

Certificate No.

1115013

Last paid to:

4 Dec 87 8

Rate:

15

17

19

21

23

25

27

29

31

33

35

37

39

41

43

45

Act of May 11, 1915

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 4 46 50 | 8 | 4 96 | 8 | 4 50 | 8 | |
| 4 20 33 20 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 | 11 | 1 4 18 | 4 46 18 | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 6 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 169 80 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 | 36 21 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 | 4 46 50 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 66 68 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 | 4 46 50 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | 4 94 10 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 10 JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Augustus George C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 284 24 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3. 573
 Service: G-1-3-061 ACT FEB. 6. '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 1520 | Feb-07 | 2 May 07 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Aug 17 1911</u> Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>306 N. Main St. 65</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>389-02</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME: Augustus George C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 5000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 1350 | Feb 18 1915 | Oct 21 1915 | | 30 | JUN 15 1918 | |
| | 1520 | Dec. 15, 1915 | | | 32 | Dec. 15, 1921 | |
| | 19 | Dec. 15, 1919 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1922 | |
| Fees: <u>2250 Dec. 15, 1924</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Aug. 21, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>OCT 3 1921</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>* name changed from Harrison Augustus on this issue</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u>U.S. Aug. 21, 1921 accrued order dated May 12 1922</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>payable to widow Cordelia</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>389-02</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAY 19 1922</u> | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>George L. Augustus</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>284,124</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-11-1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15c</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>3.50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 46.40 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Erison W. Augustus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>52,125</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-11-1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15c</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | Inc 5 43 77 | 1920. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 152 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | 180 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46 50 | | 3 | | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 46 50 | 1922. | 1 | | Inc. 6 1/2 130 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|--|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustus Jennie</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>750643</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 10, 1908. | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Adolphus Augustus</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ludsmann, U. S. N.</i> | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Feb. 20, 1912.</i> | <i>Dec. 5, 1912.</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-876

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--|------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Augustus Jennie | | NAVY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1923 | |
| Certificate No. <i>750 643</i> | | | | Law: | |
| Name of Sailor <i>Adolphus</i> | | | | | |
| Service <i>Ldsman-U S N</i> | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | <i>March 3, 1930.</i> | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | APR 7 1930 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: JENNIE AUGUSTUS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

750643

Last paid to:

750643

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.00 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 30 113.60 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 30 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 4 30 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |

NAME

JENNIE AUGUSTUS,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

750643

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | 0-5571 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | CANCELLED | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

det. to Jan. 1930

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Augustus Jennie P</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>610,424</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin B</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Corp A 33 Ill Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 8 | | 5 Apr 1906 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | 6 June 1906 |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>5/29/14</i> | | Bureau issue: JUL 27 1914 |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>320</i> | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Augustus, John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| Certificate No. <i>695,731</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pt K 122 U S Col. V. Inf</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 |
| Inc 72 | | June 25, 1925 |
| Inc 90 | | Aug 4, 1926 |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | Oct 8, 1925 |
| | | Sept 20, 1927 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | |
| Discharged | | |
| Died <i>Jan 10. 1928</i> | | Reported FEB 9 1928 |
| Remarks: <i>CR.</i> | | |
| OCT 12 1925 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Jennie P Augustus</i> | | | | 159 | | | | Certificate No. <i>610424</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| NAME | | JOHN AUGUSTUS, | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 695731 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50- | 50- | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | CHECK CANCELLED |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |

NAME: *Augustus John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *695731* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *U.S. 122nd U.S. V. - 1*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 June 1908</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty none*
100
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *14332* Home: *Not Home 27, 1890*

6-681

NAME: *Augustus John* *also John Gustus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1019017* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *1st Co. 50 USCTD.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>8</i> | | <i>17 Nov. 1896</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1901</i> | | | | |

Fees: *100*
 Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *529* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Augustus</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>695731</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15.00 = 3.550</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/7 | 40.50 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60.75 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151.50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 115 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Augustus</i> <i>aka John Gustus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1019017</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1900</i> | | | | Rate: <i>18</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 151 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE,

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|------------------------------|
| NAME: Augustus John & John Gustus | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1019017 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: Pri 6 50 US 6 102 Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 10 | Nov 1909 | Dec 1909 |
| 11 | 15 | May 24 1912 | Nov. 14 1912 |
| Fees: | | INC. 18 July 12-1913 } Oct. 22-1915 24 July 12-1917 } 30 July 12-1922 } 30 JUL 10 1920 } 40 July 12, 1919 } Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: 1218 China St., Vicksburg miss | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME AUGUSTUS, JOHN C. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 884 987 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt A 8 111 Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| 72 | Jan. 3, 1922 | | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Sept 12, 1927 Reported SEP 13 1927 Remarks: CR | |
| Rep 1227 Accepted under dated APR 4 1928 Mary M. Augustus | | 304243 Fullerton new | |

| NAME: <u>John Augustus</u> <u>John Gustus</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1019017</u> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>84 Nov 09</u> <u>12-1550-18:24 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 3762 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4650 | 1919. 1 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 3762 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 4650 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 4650 | INC. 4 97 33 | 4 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 4650 | 4 4 120 | 12 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 14 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 17 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 54 | 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 1929. 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | INC. 4 58 40 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 4650 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 35 20 | 1 4 4650 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 10 | 2 4 4650 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 4650 | 3 4 72 | INC. 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 4650 | 4 4 90 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME

JOHN C.AUGUSTUS,

Certificate No.

884987

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

MARCH

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

APRIL

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

MAY

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

JUNE

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

JULY

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

DEAD

14-6960

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Augustus John C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *884987* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **637**
 Service: *1st Inf* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>8 Mich 1907</i> | <i>19 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc 32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 22</i> | | <i>May 13 1917</i> | <i>Nov 20 1917</i> | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 72</i> | | <i>Jan 3. 1922</i> | <i>MAR 25 1922</i> |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Fullerton*
Nebr
 Former Roll No. *41328* Home:
 DEC 3 1917 6-681

NAME: *Augustus Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *864073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Caleb B* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Serg A. 83rd Co. A. 96 US Colored Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Nov 1-1918</i> | <i>Mich 13-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Joseph H. Hunter* 4/3/19 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *GROUP 2*
 MAR 21 1919 6-679

NAME: John C Augustus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 884987

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 72 88 22 50 Remarks: 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 | 1911. 1 1 7 | 1915. 1 1 60 | 1919. 1 1 96 8 | 1923. 1 1 144 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 7 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 96 2 | 2 2 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 7 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 96 11 | 3 3 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 14 36 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 96 12 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 14 36 | 1 1 9 | 1 1 60 | 1 1 96 1 | 1 1 72 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 36 | 2 2 8 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 96 2 | 2 2 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 36 | 3 3 9 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 133 80 | 3 3 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 8 36 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 26 | 1 1 4 5787 | 1 1 60 | 1 1 150 | 1 1 150 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 150 | 2 2 150 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 11 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 150 | 3 3 150 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1 1 4 60 | 1 1 67 50 | 1 1 150 | 1 1 150 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 67 50 | 2 2 150 | 2 2 150 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 67 50 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 103 60 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Maria Augustus Certificate No. 864073

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 35 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 4/3 77 50 | 1923. 1 1 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 12 1 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 11 4 30 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 90.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 14 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 90 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 90 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME MARIA AUGUSTUS

Certificate No.

864073

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to P.M. 7/15

NAME Mary M. Augustus,

Certificate No. 973,524

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
(FORMER)

Fees \$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. APR 28 1923

RATE--

30

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 26-17 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 30 | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

Let to P.M. 7/15

NAME: Augustus Reed Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913

Service: Pri Col Pioneer Co 1 Div 16 Army Corps

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | Mar 1907 | 28 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| Rev | 23 | 17 June 1912 | 23 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| | 30 | 1 June 1914 | | | | | |

Face: May 27 1916 Arch 21/18

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Sarah

Died: 5/27/16 - 3-888 Bureau notified: May 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 761 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 4-7

681

NAME: Augustus Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reed ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Colored Pioneer Co. 1st Div. 16 Army Corps

ISSUES: married 1896 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 18-1916 | | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Arch 21-1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Face: James V. Spalding \$ 10.00 4/22/18

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Augustus</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>202620</i> | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | GROUP 3 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>William Augustus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>926734</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>18 24 40</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 668 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| | 1 | 18 | 67.87 | | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | | 54 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 54 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 68.40 |

NAME: *Augustus William B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *10675*

Certificate No. *341003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. B 70-0 V d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rep.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>27 July 10</i> | <i>23 Aug 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Re. S.</i> | <i>27 10</i> | <i>June 12 16</i> | <i>Apr 13</i> | | | | |

Fees: *see*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Harlan Ind*

Died: *March 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Mch 28 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1915*

payable to widow *Catharine Augustus - Paulding, Ohio,*

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: *Augustus William B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *10675*

Certificate No. *341003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6,*

Service: *P. B 70-0 V d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Re. S.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 08</i> | <i>19 June 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *769-03* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William B. Augustus</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>341.003</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------|-----|------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20-JUN 4 1910</i> | | | | Rate: <i>27</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>10.675</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 72</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 81</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>7/7 2250</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 72</i> | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4/24 72 26.40</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4. 81</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 81</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 6493</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William B. Augustus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>341.003</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4-1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-0</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>10.675</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60.30</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>Columbus,</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>Dropped.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>See No.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Auhage, Henry

Certificate No.

286698

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 8 Mo. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died Aug 25 1923 | Reported OCT 11 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: 6 K & letter to Fin 9/18/23 | |

NAME:

Auhage, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

286698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. K. 8 Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris | 15 | 14 Sept 1911 | 12 Oct 1911 | Peris | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 15 Nov 1912 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Inc. | 50 | Sept 1 1916 | Sept 16 1916 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Change in name from Henry Auhage

Former Roll No.

84(a9)

Home:

OCT 10 1918-681

[illegible]

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aukelein, Ludwig C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>184670</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. |
| Service: <i>Pt. L. & N. S. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Left varicocoele fistula of ano & hemorrhoids</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Im. 8</i> | | <i>18 Jan '81</i> | <i>22 Mar '81</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>AUKELEIN, LUDWIG E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>184670</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT |
| Service: <i>Pt L 8 U.S. Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>L varicocoele fistula of ano & hemorrhoids</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Jan. 18, 1881</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | <i>Jan. 15, 1929</i> | | Re MAR 19 1929 |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Aukeny, Norman</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>746 842</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pt. C. 84 Pa. Inf. and H. 57 Pa. Inf.</i> | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | | Reis | 30 | 30 Sep 1919 | 11 Mar 1913 |
| " | 18 | 1 June 1912 | 11 Mar 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 24 | 30 Sept 1914 | " " " | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>451-4.3</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Aukeny, Norman | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>746 842</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Pt. C. 84 Pa. Inf. and H. 57 Pa. Inf. | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------------------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 13, 1924 | October 7, 1924 | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Oct. 31, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>h</i> | | Reported <i>NOV-9-1925</i> | |

6-6572

OCT 21 1924

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 5 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 |
| | | 3 | 23 8 53 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 |
| | | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 |
| 1908. | | 1 | 8 | 1912. | | 1 | 6 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 120 |
| | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 |
| | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 141 |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 |
| | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1909. | | 2 | 8 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 60 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 |
| | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1910. | | 2 | 5 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 54 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 72 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 1 132 80 | | | 4 | 4 150 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | NORMAN AUKENY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 746842 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aukerman Theodore</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>700535</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act February 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pl. 2 149" ind. V. A.</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 5 | Feb 1908 | Mar. 1908 |
| | | INCREASE | |
| | 19 | Feb 2 1916 | June 16 1916 |
| | 22 | Feb 2 1921 | 26 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1423</i> | | JUN 27 1890 | |
| | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aukerman Franklin</i> | | 305 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>591848</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act February 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>F 5 Pa 8 a</i> | | | ACT MAY 11 1912 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>11 Oct 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb 1911</i> | <i>9 mch. 1911</i> |
| <i>22</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>6 Jan 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | Died: <i>15</i> | |
| | | payable to <i>Henrietta J. Aukerman</i> | |
| | | <i>1311 West 4th St. Waterloo, Iowa.</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>3/15/15</i> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Waterloo Ia</i> <i>406 N 6th St</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19228</i> | | Home: | |
| | | JUN 15 1915 | |

6-681

NAME: *Theodore F. Aukerman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *700.535* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2% 18 52 50* Remarks: *12 1/2% 18 52 50*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 2 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | 0 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 96 | | 3 | | 1 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | 1 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | 1 Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 57 80 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
T. AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Franklin Aukerman* Certificate No. *591848*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* Rate: *12 1/2% 22 50* Remarks: *12 1/2% 22 50 OCT 1907*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 51 ⁸³ | | 2 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | JUN 28 54. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Aukerman Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *290*

Certificate No. *820924* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl 36. 152 Ohio N. G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1 1907</i> | <i>24 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 16 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1912* Bureau notified *DEC 27 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 290* Home: *290 N. G. Wash.*

NAME: *Aukerman, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *834850* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt B Battln of Cav. Miss. Marine Brigade & Pt A 26 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i> | <i>Aug 19, 1926</i> |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: *Oct 11, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 15 1926*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Frederick Aukerman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>820924</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>May 07 @ 8 12/18</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12/18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 12/18 | 8 12/18 | 1911. | 1 | 13 36 | |
| | 2 | 7 36. | | | 2 | 6 36 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 20 36 | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 21 36 | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 11 36 | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 11 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>HANNAH AUKERMAN</i> | | Certificate No. <i>834850</i> | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| RATE— | | 30 | | 50 | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 8 12/12

CHECK CANCELED 8 12/12

2-10 31

8 12/12

NAME: *Aukerman Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1905.*
NO DECEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. B. Battle of Cav. Miss Marine Brigade*
and Priv A. 26. 3rd. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>July 2-1917</i> | <i>Nov 30-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Aukerman John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *698*

Certificate No. *438300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 2 152 Ohio A G*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>6 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss. 213</i> | | <i>June 12</i> | <i>25 MAR 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *May 29, 1916*

Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1916 (37. m. k.)*

Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 26 1916*

Former Roll No. *GL 356*

Home: *Mt 5720/16*

| NAME: <i>Hannah Aukerman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>834850</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1910</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>John A Aukerman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>438300</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| AUG 4 1907 <i>Rate: 20 21</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Aukerman, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596 891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2050.*
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *James Liberty Aukerman*

Service: *P. G. 86 10 9. 1*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 9 Mch 05</i> | <i>30 Aug. 05</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | per month from | | | | |
| | | by act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>431 OCT 23 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Aukerman William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT *11. 2140*

Certificate No. *95. 752* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Sgt K 16 001*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>12 mch 08</i> | <i>30 mch 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>July 11. 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 2. 1918</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 16-1920</i> | <i>NOV 15 1920</i> |
| | | | | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | <i>Dec 30. 1922</i> |
| Fees: | | | | To end May 7, 1921, date of death | | | |
| To correct commencement of increase. | | | | Pay wid- <i>Chloe Aukerman</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 7. 1921</i> <i>3-1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 11 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died May 7. 1921</i> | | | | <i>Burlington</i> | | | |
| Accrued order dated <i>SEP 11 1922</i> | | | | <i>Ohio</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Chloe Aukerman</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 4 1918</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>SEP 19 1922</i> | | | | <i>JAN 1 1923</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Sarah C. Buckerman Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 596891

Last paid to: 2050 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | 36 | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 75 | 3 | | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 311 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 36 | 3 | 9 | | 36 | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 95.50 | 3 | | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 5 | | 58.93 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 15 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: William J. Aukerman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 95752

Last paid to: 3040-50 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | 90 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | 90 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | 161 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | 84 | | 15035 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | DEAD | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 10/18 | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Auketell, Mary A**Name of Soldier **291291****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

William T**Pt K 9 N Y V I**

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30**May 1, 1920**

Died

Reported

JUN 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

291291**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William T**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

Pt K. 9 N. Y. V. I.**70**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 12 July 90 14 May 91**Inc 30 May 1, 1920****INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.**

Fees:

INC. 20 Jan'y 12, 1917 Feb'y 8, 1917

INC. 20

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARY A. AUKETELL,
Certificate No.
Fees 291291

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

3-1071
25/16

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|-------|---|---|---|----|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A Aukettell</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>291291-</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1932. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1933. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1934. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Auklam, Albert E | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 29,361 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | |
| Service: Seaman USS Sothern | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Inj of L leg | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 8 | | 25 Feb 99 | 27 June 1900 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2671 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME **Aukland, Priscilla A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **794650** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Shadrach**

Service **Pt Co I 146 Ill Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Mar 8 1925 Reported APR 8 1925 Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Albert E Auklam</u> . 1 | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>29361</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|----------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 4 16 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N. D. B | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 S. E. R | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 NT | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 L. O. | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 N. T | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 N. D. B. | | | 1 | 4 24 | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 2 | 4 24 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 S. E. R. | | | 3 | 4 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME PRISCILLA A AUKLAND

Certificate No.

Fees 794650

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9 1926
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CANCELLED

6-574

NAME: Aukland, Priscilla A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 8, 1915

Name of Soldier: Shadrach Aukland

Service: Private Co I 146th Illinois Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 15 | May 12, 1915 | August 9, 1915 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Enc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: GE. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 602 NOV 27 1910
AUG 20 1915 6-679

NAME: Aukland Shadrach 929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936909 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. I 146 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 12 | 4 | Oct. 1890 | 14 July 1897 | Died | 19 | 1915 | Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1915 |
| Reis | 15 | 22 July 1912 | | payable to widow | | | Priscilla A. Aukland |
| | 19 | 8 Nov 1914 | | | | | Macedonia, Iowa |
| Fees: | 22 | 8 Nov 1919 | 15 May 1913 | | | | |
| | | | E. E. M | | | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/15 Bureau notified: APR 1 0 1915 Macedonia Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 602 Home: AUG 20 1915 6-681

| NAME: <i>Priscilla A Auckland</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>794.650</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>75-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Shadrach Auckland</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>936909</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|-----|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-19</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | Inc. 5303 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | Inc. ✓ | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5-22 | 2940 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 415 |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Arkney Joshua* (3-P.A. 2.) *477*

Certificate No. *6587201* ARMY MINORS Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. (B 68 O.V.I.)*

Guardian: *2-104* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pr. (B 68 O.V.I.)*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1908</i> | <i>19 Sept 1908</i> | <i>Erville E</i> | | <i>2 Oct 1911</i> |
| | | | | <i>Harley B</i> | | <i>20 Sept 1913</i> |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Albert J</i> | | <i>3 June 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>Frank R</i> | | <i>10 Sept 1919</i> |
| | | | | <i>John H</i> | | <i>7 May 1923</i> |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *MAY 25 1923*

Former Roll No. 6-878

NAME: *Arkney David* (3-P.A. 1.) *1.920*

Certificate No. *478 415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr - G-178 - O.V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>neis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>9 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Residing 1-1123 Park St*

Former Roll No. *210-02* Home: 6-611

| NAME: Joshua Arkney | | | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | Certificate No. 658720 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30+6 | | | | Remarks: M. S. Wolf, Gdn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 06 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 11 | 54 | | 2 | 12 | 44 23 | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 66 | | 3 | 14 | 54 | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 54 | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 54 | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 16 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10/16 | 68 20 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 13 | 48 | | 3 | 10 | 132 20 | | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | 10 | 108 | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 10 36 |
| | 2 | | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 48 | | 2 | 9 | 108 | | 2 | 5 | 19 7 20 |
| | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 48 | | 4 | 22 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 108 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 54 | | 2 | 18 | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 66 | | 3 | 15 | 54 | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 19 | 54 | | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: David Arkney | | | | DISCONTINUED | | | | Certificate No. 478415 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20- | | | | Remarks: 1.920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 30 | 3.73 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aukrom Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.) 860

Certificate No. *. 850.055* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pr. 7-78-5528*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 6 Mch 07 | 24 June 07 | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 21 Sept 11 | 5 Oct 11 | | | | |
| Reis | 22 ⁵⁰ | 19 June 12 | 22 Apr 13 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Pr Bloomington*

Died: *August 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Pr Bloomington 3-1081*

Former Roll No. *89-02* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Aukrom George H* (3-P. A. 1.) 860

Certificate No. *27,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr. 9-91-0728*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 72 | 1 May 08 | 19 May 08 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1909**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *261* Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <u>Archibald Ankrom</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>850.055</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>860</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | | 9 53.80 | | 3 | 12 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | R |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | DEAD. |

| NAME: <u>George H Ankrom</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>27.398</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 216 | 1913. | 1 | | Columbus, |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7/23/12 | | 3 | | Died 8 June 09 Paid Susaniah Ankrom wid |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | Widow All Kingston | 1914. | 1 | | 0 |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Aukrom, Harry</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1065159</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>103</u> | |
| Service: <u>Q. H. 7-070</u> | | Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Original | 10 | 26 Feb 00 | 11 Aug 03 |
| REISSUE | 30 | Sept 16-1921 | MAY 25 1922 ✓ |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <u>Columbus.</u> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <u>20 JUN 6 1922</u> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <u>Aukrom, Sampson</u> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>742,322</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <u>Pt C 178 O V Inf</u> | | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | | Reported | |
| <u>Oct 5. 1924</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Letter</u> | | | |

6-6572

| NAME: <i>Harry Aukrom</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1065-159</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | |

NAME: *Aukrom Sampson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *8,940*

Certificate No. *342.222* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr C 178.028* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | <i>15 July 08</i> | <i>4 Aug 08</i> | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | <i>30 June 12</i> | <i>21 May 13</i> | | | | |
| | 32 | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *is*

Former Roll No. *969-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aukrom, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *2,310*

Certificate No. *688.040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pr C 191.0050*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>18 June 1909</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/12* *VP* Bureau notified: *4/19/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <u>Sampson Aukrom</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>742,222</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>8.940</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 37 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 1 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: <u>Susan Aukrom</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>688,049</u> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>121</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>2.210a</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ankrum James L</i> | | 533 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>761654</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp & 9 Ohio Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 1/2</i> | | <i>12 Sept 1907</i> | <i>6 Feby 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Died 3 Apr 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Issued in order Dated 20 Aug 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Transferred to: <i>Steel City</i></i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: <i>Steel City</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>3-1</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3-1</i> | | | | <i>Steel City</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Nebr</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>342</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Aul, Annie S | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Certificate No. 846859 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier Albram Davis | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Service Sgt Co A & 2nd Lt G 61st Penn Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 26-1929</i> 30 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 23 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James S. Auburn</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>761654</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 8 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>FEB 1908 14 23 (died 36⁰⁰)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 3/2, 14 93
 1908. 8 86
 1908. 8 36
 1909. 8
 1910. 7
 1910. 36⁰⁰
 1910. GROUP 1
 1914. Des Moines.

| NAME: <u>ANNIE S AUL</u> | | Certificate No. <u>846859</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| RATE— <u>30</u> | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1918 | | GROUP 1 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 6-6874

NAME: *Annie, Annie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alram Davis*

Service: *Sgt Leo A and 2nd Lt. G. L. Penn Sr*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 21, 1916</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>William A Redmond Co. JUL 1 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Uul Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr 16.10 11.16.18*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 9, 1915</i> | <i>Apr 14, 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 6, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>September 8, 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 19 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Amie S. Aul</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>846859</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Katherine Aul</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>806.134</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Aul, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8744* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Inf B 4 US Cav*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. res disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 108 | <i>Jan 1896</i> | <i>19 Mar 1896</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>171</i> | <i>Apr 1913</i> | <i>27 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Accrued order dated *Jul 26, 1920*

payable to widow *Emma Aul*

Cherrydale, Va

45 Parker Ave.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75 JH* Home: *AUG 3 1920*

NAME: AUL, JACOB (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797555 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. H, 10" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 31 Mar 1909 | 26 Apr. 1909 | INCREASE | 16 ⁵⁰ | 30 Mch 1913 | JUN 28 1913 |
| REISSUE | 14 | MAY 21 1912 | OCT 15 1912 | | 21 ⁵⁰ | 30 Mch 1917 | |
| | | | | | 27 | 30 Mch 1922 | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to: *106 So. Vine St. Berwick Pa.*

Died: *Oct. 20, 1915* Bureau *NOV 30 1915* *3-7087*

Remarks:

Died *Oct. 20, 1915* Accrued order dated *APR 14 1916*

payable to widow *Catherine Aul - 106 So. Vine St. Berwick, Pa.*

Form *APR 19 1916* *ORIGINAL* Home: *Act 6/27/90*

| NAME: <i>George C. Miller</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>874414</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|
| APR paid 4: 1908 Rate: <i>10</i> <i>17</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 14 | 30 | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 5 | 5120 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 51 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 |

| NAME: <i>JACOB AUL</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>797555</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 March '09 at 8</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>1650</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | DEAD | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 2585 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 3680 | | 3 | GROUP 8 | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | inc. ✓ | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 3253 | | 2 | 4 | 2141 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | H.H. | | 1 | 4 | 4950 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | inc. | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 3450 | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aul, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. H 10-11-11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 25 1899</i> | <i>4 7 May 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *530* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Aulabough Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 745*

Service: *#91 (Adm)* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 12</i> | <i>5 Apr 1907</i> | <i>2 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Inc 5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>18 1911</i> | <i>APR 18 1914</i> | |
| <i>Reg 15</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Nov 1912</i> | <i>Inc 2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>18 1919</i> | | |
| | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Ia #2*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Aul</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>797555</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i> Rate: <i>5</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>1524 H. H.</i> | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>1624 H. H.</i> | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>1524 H. H.</i> | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>1524 H. H.</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Josiah Aulabough</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1139832</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>15 18 30 12 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aular Delia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669 841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P. 4072 + \$1.20 Mpd.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>1221</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>14 Dec 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *700 Atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-879

NAME: *Aular George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90*

Service: *P. 4072 + \$1.20 Mpd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>1220</i> | <i>Feb 1904</i> | <i>7 July 04</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 07* Bureau notified: *10 Apr 07 Form 3-798-4/5707*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Delia*

BUREAU ORDER *12/14*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

| NAME: <i>Helia M. Aular</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>669.841</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>17</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>12/24</i> | <i>53.20</i> | | 4 | <i>8</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Aular George W.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1065604</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>5.36</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12/14.0.88</i> | <i>to date of death</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| NAME: Aulbach Adam | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 12005 | |
| Certificate No. 1074821 | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: Pr. A-1 Bttn. Nev. Vol. | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 6 | 27 Nov '05 | 24 Feb '04 | 16⁵⁰ Dec. 21. 1912 |
| 67 | 27 | 15 Feb 1907 | 21⁵⁰ Dec. 21. 1916 |
| | | | 29 Dec. 21. 1921 |
| Fees: | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 38 Dec 24 1918. | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| San Francisco | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Murray, Ida | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| 2002/11-5 DEC 28 1917 | | | |

6-081

| | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: Aulbach Ellen | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 414571 | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1903. |
| Name of Soldier: Bruno Aulbach | | | |
| Service: Pvt to 150 Ia. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1918 by act of that date. | | | |
| Fees: | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | ENDING. |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 66 A. J | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Adam Aulbach</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1074821</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14/16 2150</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>30 38 50 May 11, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 31 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 108.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 25.40 | | 1 | 4/16 | 36 75 | | 1 | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 43.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | | 1 | | 64.50 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 43.50 | | 3 | 4 | 88.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Ellen Aulbach</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>114511</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME Aulbach, Otto | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. 1025794 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service Pt D, 5th Mo Inf | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Remarks: |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| Inc. | 30 | June 27, 1921 | | Reported 18 1920 Dec 31, 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 78 1930 payable to widow Mary E Aulbach 8037 Euclid Ave Kansas City Mo. |
| | 50 | June 4, 1928 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------|
| NAME: Aulbach Otto | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | (3—P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. 1025794 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: Pt. D 5" Mo. V. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: Dis of eyes. | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 6 | 17 Jan. 1899 | 10 June 1901 | | | June 11, 1915 | |
| | 8 | 14 Sept 1909 | 14 Oct 1909 | | | May 11, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 12 | July 15, 1913 | Oct 15, 1913 | Reis. | 30 | June 27, 1921 | AUG 5 1922 |
| Fees: J. C. Smith | | | | J. C. Smith | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Topeka, Kans. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1180 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

OTTO AULBACH

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

1025794

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE— | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|------|---------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 30 | 80 | 30 | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

3/5-46⁶⁷

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-5571

CHECK
CANCELED3/5-46⁶⁷

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6871

| NAME: Otto Aulbach | | | | | Certificate No. 1025794 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| Last paid to: Rate: \$8 #2 / X 24 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 24 50 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 51 | 1923. 1 | 9 B-4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 24 51 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 24 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 24 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 24 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 24 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 24 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 18 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 18 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 18 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 18 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 24 | 1 | 4 24 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 24 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 24 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |

6-6871

NAME: *Aulbaugh, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *800444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st E. 1st Inf 6th Me. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1st E. 1st Inf 6th Me. 2d</i> | <i>11 Jan 1911</i> | | | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>6 Me. 1913</i> |
| | | <i>20 19 Nov 1910</i> | <i>11 Jan 1911</i> | | | <i>10 10 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>72 Feby 5, 1921 - May 5, 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1921*

Remarks: *12/5/21 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1922*
payable to Bertha Aulbaugh

Former Roll No. *1556 JUN 27 1890* Home: *MAY 11 1922*

NAME: *Aulbaugh John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *455266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st E. 1st Inf 6th Me. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>20 May 1907</i> | | | <i>Reim order 11 June 1913</i> | |
| | | <i>22³⁰ 34 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1912</i> | | | <i>To pay 66⁷⁵ to Philip Aulbaugh</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Rd. 1 Meadville, Pa</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr. 17, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *315 G.R.* Home:

NAME: John Aulbaugh
Last paid to: _____
Rate: \$ 20 730 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 870414

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 1 | | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 152 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 63 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John Aulbaugh
Last paid to: 4-17-14
Rate: 15 = 22 50

Certificate No. 455266

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 47 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 28 | 27.50 | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | 10 83 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 10 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 77 66 15 | | 3 | | PITTSBURGH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | Pittsburgh | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

AULBAUGH, WILLIAM F.

Certificate No.

724 188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 2 O V H A

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 72 | July 17 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Oct 22. 1928</i> | Reported <i>Nov 12 1928</i> |
| | | | | Remarks: | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Aulbaugh William F.
724 188
Pt K 2 O V H A

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)

10. 780

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>3 May 05</i> | <i>24 June 05</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1160</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-481

NAME WILLIAM F AULBAUGH
Certificate No.
Fees 724188

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
0-0571

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 12 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |

CANCELLED

NAME:

William F Aulbaugh

Certificate No.

724188

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

10.780

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 <i>mk</i> | 1913. 1 COLUMBIA | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 DROPPED - PENSIONED | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hulbaugh, William J.* 10.750

Certificate No. *72418* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~1917 Act~~

Service: *7 K. 2* ~~1917 Act~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 12 | 24 | 1909 | 7 March | 38 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 15 | 27 | 1910 | 30 April | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 27 | 27 | 1915 | | Inc. | 75 | July 17-1922 | OCT 18 1922 ^c |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 A. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Auld, Alexander*

Certificate No. *882504* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt. H. 211 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rec'd | 15 | 2 Nov. 1907 | 11 Oct. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *May 26-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 A. J.* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: William J. Hulbush | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 72 | | | |
| Last paid to: May 11, 1914 | | | | Rate: 25 38 50 72 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 49 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 49 50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 49 50 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 13 48 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 50 33 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1 | 4 114 | 1 | 11 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 12 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 163 20 | 3 | 13 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1 | | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 | |
| 2 | 15 29 31 | 2 | | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 49 50 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 49 50 | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 49 50 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 49 50 | 3 | 4 110 70 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 49 50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Alexander Auld</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>829504</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 PITTSBURGH | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 22 21 20 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Auld, Algernon S.

Certificate No. 1085438 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 13

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis. 12</u> | | <u>6 mch. 1907</u> | <u>24 Oct. 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11 (Comm.) Bureau notified 30th 9 1910

Remarks: Died May 12, 1910. Payable to widow,
Marcia A. Auld, Order June 14, 1910.

Former Roll No. 4976 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 75 Robinson St
87 Boston Mass

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME AULD, ANN ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. 134434 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt D 7th U S

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>AUG 4 1926</u> | |

Died Aug. 6, 1928

Reported SEP 21 1928

Remarks:

| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |
| | | |

| NAME: <u>Algernon S. Auld</u> | | | | 86 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1085438</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1928</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ANN AULD
 Certificate No. 134434
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1928
 GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Auld, Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1

Certificate No. 134434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. 107 U. S.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 8 Nov 3 1868 | Sept 15 1869 | | | |
| | | 18 Mar 19 1886 | | | | |
| INC. | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| 30 MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>30.</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Auld, Barbara

Certificate No. 44501 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William Auld

Service: Pt. H 100 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: JUN 5 1912 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4.3</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: I Ann Auld | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 134.434 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 2.20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 33 | | 3 | 15 | 155 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Barbara Auld | | | | Certificate No. 4.13317 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Auld, Catherine*

Certificate No. *593853* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co B 209th*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 20 Apr 05 | 22 June 05 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 15, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Auld, Charles*

Certificate No. *1139080* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co F 191st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 24 June 1907 | 9 Oct 1907 | | | 23 June 17 1912 | July 13 1917 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 30 June 17 1917 | H |
| | | 17-25 May 1912 | 18 Dec 1912 | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>JUN 4 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Accrued order dated 11/23/22</i> <i>payable to widow. Ellen C. Auld</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Catherine Child* *Act of April 10, 1908* Certificate No. *598853*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 345

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: *~~2~~ 12 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 24 | | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 26 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PMO | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Charles Child* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
1139080

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: *~~12~~ 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 51 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/16 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 34 52 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51380 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90/08 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Auld</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>512882</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate <i>\$12 + 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 56 | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 42 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 42 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 19 42 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 48.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 42 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 42 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---|------|
| NAME: DAVID AULD | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 1146991 | | | |
| Fees | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | 65 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| DEAD | | | |
| 20.7383 | | | |

NAME: *Auld, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146991* ARMY INVALID. *1.925*
 Service: *Muen-B-43-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>CHIC</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>21 June 12</i> | <i>2 June 08</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>21 June 12</i> | <i>1 May 13</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>21 June 12</i> | | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *✓* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Auld David L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *167161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pc C98 Uvdy B.23 V.R.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>10 Oct 94</i> | <i>21 Dec 94</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>17 Oct 12</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:
 Died: *32* Bureau notified: *489531* *May 4, 1913*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *145* Home:
 6-681

| NAME: <u>David Auld</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1146991</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>writes</u> | | | | Rate: 2540 <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1.925</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4/1 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7-1 36 ✓ | 1915. 2 | x 75 x | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 11/17 36 ✓ | 1915. 3 | 10/4 150 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 7/10 104.10 | 1912. 2 | 7/8 72 ✓ | 1916. 2 | 6/4 75 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | ✓ | 1912. 3 | 11/8 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 75 | 1920. 3 | 4 161 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | 4 75 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 30 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 75 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | Payment Card | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 21 180 | 1913. 3 | 4 57 | 1917. 3 | 4 75 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 75 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 41 22 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 5 73.40 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 75 | 1918. 3 | 4 117 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 2/14 108 | 1914. 4 | 4 75 | 1918. 4 | 4 120 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <u>David S Auld</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>167,161</u> | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>2.117</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 72 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 72 | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 9 72 | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 72 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 11/5 20.80 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 10 72 | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | Columbus, | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 72 | 1913. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 10 72 | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 72 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 10 72 | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Demas Auld</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>807 216</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--|-----|------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 40 50 2.000</i> | | | | <i>11. 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>✓</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 57</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>19 36</i> | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>38</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>16 26</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 161</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>4 33</i> | 1913. | | 1 | <i>36</i> | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. | | 1 | <i>75</i> | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | 2 | <i>13 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>104 67</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | <i>27 06</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | | |

NAME: *Auld Edmund J. alias Storey C. Auld* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.421* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: *Sgt. R. 1" N. Dak. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>July 3, 1918</i> | <i>Aug 29, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reps 24</i> | | <i>Sept 21, 1920</i> | <i>Aug. 18, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee. #20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 17 1918 SEP 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Auld, Elijah M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528.835* **ARMY INVALID.** 2. 445

Service: *R- Batty M-1- m VLA* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>9 Oct 07</i> | <i>29 Nov-07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *WAR 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Auld Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) *22511*

Certificate No. *766563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *J. J. I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I F 2 Ohio I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 May 10</i> | <i>30 July 10</i> | <i>William J</i> | <i>27 May 10</i> | <i>9 Apr 11</i> |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 J. J. Williams</i> | | | | | | |
| Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>3 28</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>ff</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Auld Eliza R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jennings P Auld*

Service: *Pvt F 5 Pa R.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Aug 1908</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1908</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> | <i>Jul 26 1919</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 25 1916</i> | <i>payable to Vincent P. Auld</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>505 - Shaw St -</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>McKeesport, Pa.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 2, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>124-6 St. McKeesport Pa.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>AUG 2 1919</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza Auld</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>706513</i> | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Priz</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909 ACT OF MAY 7 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>7 27</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. 1 | | |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 <i>6 40 40</i> | 1915. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 2 <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. 2 | | |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 3 <i>4 86</i> | 1919. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 3 <i>14 4 30</i> | 1927. 3 | | |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 4 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 4 <i>75</i> | 1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | 1927. 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i> | 1928. 2 | | |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 3 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 <i>4 90.50</i> | 1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i> | 1928. 3 | | |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 4 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 4 <i>4 90</i> | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 2 <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 3 <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i> | 1921. 4 <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 <i>5 6 31 27</i> | 1914. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 <i>4</i> | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | | |
| 1910. 4 <i>7 27</i> | 1914. 4 <i>4</i> | 1918. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 <i>GROUP 1 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza R. Auld</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>660288</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 <i>8</i> | 1915. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | | |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 <i>7</i> | 1915. 3 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 3 <i>8 11 49 17</i> | 1923. 3 <i>NO DATE OF DEATH</i> | 1927. 3 | | |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 <i>4</i> | 1915. 4 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>4</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 <i>6</i> | 1916. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | | |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 <i>5</i> | 1916. 3 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 | | |
| 1908. 4 <i>10 15 20</i> | 1912. 4 <i>7</i> | 1916. 4 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 <i>12</i> | 1913. 2 <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 1909. 3 <i>17</i> | 1913. 3 <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | |
| 1909. 4 <i>6</i> | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 <i>8</i> | 1914. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4 74.67</i> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 <i>7</i> | 1914. 2 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | |
| 1910. 3 <i>5</i> | 1914. 3 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | | |
| 1910. 4 <i>4</i> | 1914. 4 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | | |

NAME: *Banks* ^{now} *Wid* *Elizabeth* *formerly* *ACT* *1901* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William Banks*

Service: *P K 103 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Nov 1901</i> | <i>23 Feb 1905</i> | | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 1 1915</i> | <i>15</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Revis to correct name from Elizabeth Banks now wid.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>927</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Wid Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: *James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr A 90 NY I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Apr 06</i> | <i>14 June 06</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 27 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 3 1918 6-679

| NAME: Elizabeth Banks Auld | | | | Certificate No. 7678 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Emma Auld | | | | Certificate No. 610869 | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Auld, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Service: *P. B. 70 N. Y. & Capt K. 1 N. Dak Inf (War with Spain)*

Disability: *Inc 10 5 Aug. 1905*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Original</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>29 June. 1891</i> | <i>29 June. 1891</i> | <i>Revised</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>22 May. 1907</i> | <i>22 May. 1907</i> |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1901</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1901</i> | <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>22 Mar. 1910</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1905</i> | <i>12 Sep. 1905</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Died: *Aug. 9 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1916 (37)*

Remarks: *2157 University*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home: *P.H. 7/1/14*

6-681

NAME: *Auld, George* 42128 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 70 N. Y. and Capt. K. 1 N. Dak. Inf. (war with Spain)*

Disability: *Inc 10 5 Aug. 1905*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Original</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i> | <i>MAY 22 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar. 5, 1910</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Died: *Aug. 9 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1916 (37)*

Remarks: *2157 University*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home: *P.H. 7/1/14*

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Auld P.H.</i> | | | | Civil War SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>610127</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>July 14, 1912</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1790 PH</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1590 PH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1990 PH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6 60-2m</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>2290 P.H.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Auld</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>610127</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>July 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 90</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>186287</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>9 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 90</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>9 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 3 | | MILWAUKEE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 5340</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Auld, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748 357 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 6 155 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | | 2 Apr 1902 | 2 July 1902 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 646(ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Auld, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748 357 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P 6 155 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 35 | 19 Mar 1909 | 14 Apr 1909 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 35 | MAY 27-1912 | JAN 4-1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 22 | MAR 14 1914 | JAN 20 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91(ag) JAN 23 1916

Home: Adm. to Danville Home Oct 24 1909 Ad. to D. H. Nov 6-1918-681

| NAME: Isaac Auld | | | | 91 | | | | Certificate No. 748357 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | 646 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7 AMF
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO, ILL.
 APR 27-1909

| NAME: Isaac Auld | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | 281 B | | | | Certificate No. 748357 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (29) | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 96 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 12 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 2 | 11 | 96 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | DH H | | 3 | 16 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 3 | 12 | 96 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 4 | 10 | 96 DH | | 4 | 10 | 50 DH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 96 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 16 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 2 | 9 | 96 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | 12 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 3 | 9 | 169 ⁸⁰ DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | DH H | | 4 | 12 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 4 | 8 | 50 DH |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | DH H | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | DH H | | 2 | 8 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 2 | 9 | 150 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | DH H | | 3 | 6 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 57. D.H. | | 4 | 12 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 57 D.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 57 D.H. | | 2 | 13 | 67 ⁵⁰ DH | | 2 | 7 | 150 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 57 D.H. | | 3 | 12 | 94 ⁴⁸ DH | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 57 D.H. | | 4 | 13 | 96 DH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH |

7 AMF
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO, ILL.
 APR 27-1909

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Auld Isaac | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 748357 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt C 155 Ill Inf | Disability | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
| Inc | 50 72 | May 1, 1920. May 24 1923 | Sept 14 1923 | DE | | JUN 22 1927 JUL 15 1927 |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| NAME <i>Auld James</i> | | (3-P. A. 5.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>4603</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service <i>Act Ensign USN</i> | Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Feb-1907</i> | <i>16 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5-1907</i> | <i>16 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Dis: <i>Sept 21/12</i> | | | | Barren MAY 13 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Linean Card 5/11/12</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME ISAAC AULD
Certificate No.
Fees 748357

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | | 8 | DH | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | 72 | DH | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | 8 | DH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 9 | DH | 7 | DH | 9 | DH | 8 | DH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 | DH | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 | DH | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DF | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | 9 | DH | 7 | DH | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | DH | 8 | DH | 10 | DH | 8 | DH | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 | DH | 145.33 | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | DH | 72 | 7 | DH | 7 | DH | 8 | DH | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | DH | 8 | DH | 8 | DH | 7 | DH | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME. 37 James Auld | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 4603 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate. 15 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 28 | 7.50 | | 2 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 7/6 7/6 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 7/6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Auld, James</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <u>25,162</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> |
| Service: <u>A. H. 93' Co.</u> | | |
| Disability: <u>Dis of lungs.</u> | | |
| ISSUE | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| INCREASE | 24 | Mch 3/83. |
| | | Oct. 4/83. |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>2/3/10 - C.P.</u> | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1910</u> | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3</u> | | |
| Home: | | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 5) |
| Auld, James A. | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1209157</u> | ARMY NAVY INVALID | Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> |
| Service: <u>Sgt A 4 Ohio Inf</u> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| Inc. | 12 | Nov 19, 1921 |
| | 20 | June 4, 1926 |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | HOMES—Admitted |
| | | Discharged |
| Died: <u>Jan 10, 1927</u> | | Reported |
| Remarks: | | |
| Jan 10 1927 | | Admitted order dated <u>MAR 11 1930</u> |
| 1633 | | <u>Blanche O Auld</u> |
| | | <u>Franklin Park South</u> |
| | | <u>Columbus Ohio</u> |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: 67 <i>James Auld</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>25.1/2</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

GROUP 2
8 7/2
1 428 2246
2-3-10
Mary Catherine Kipp
4-10-10
Order C. R.

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|---------|------|--|------|
| NAME JAMES A AULD | | Certificate No. 1209157 | | Fees | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| | | 20 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| RATE-- | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

CHECK CANCELED 20-4-67
TO DATE OF DEATH
20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Auld, James A.*

Certificate No. *1209157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. A. 4" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov. 19 1921^R</i> | <i>Oct. 2 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 9 - 1922* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 715 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Auld, James M.*

Certificate No. *866495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1919* 554

Service: *Priv. 1st N.J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | <i>MAY 9 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 11 1911</i> | <i>JUN 26 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Sept 1909</i> | <i>24 Sept 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SEP 7 SEP 8 1916*

Died: *May 4, 1922 - 3 - 1081* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *981* Home: *715* 6-681

NAME: *Auld James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214.1417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Hagener S. 1" Md Dny.*

Disability: *74%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>14</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Sept 14. 1921</i> | <i>June 6. 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Sept 10. 1925</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Sept 11. 1929</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *36* *Sept 10. 1932*

\$26 *Byington and Wilson. Paid 6/27/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 17 1922* Home:

6-681

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of ~~Veterans Administration~~ Archives
 Date: *February 7, 1946.*
 Job # *444-83*

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

James T. Auld

SG 738 272

Civil War

For information relative to accrued

XC 3 385 606

Veterans Administration
 (Agency)

For Miss E. Knowlton
 Room 630 - Bay 20

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: James M. Child

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1204.149

Lost paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1913. | 2 | | 1917. | 2 | | 1921. | 2 | | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

9-10-681 32

9-16-681 72

NAME: Child Joanna D (3-P. A. 2.) 119

Certificate No. 652845 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: P. G. 93 Ia Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org | 12 | 11 May 1908 | 25 July 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: 10. E. H. Cole and 10.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: June 13, 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: Rep. by C. B. Marine. Harrison
Ia Q#1

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Child John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123643 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pvt. E. 30" Misc. Inf.

Disability: _____

| ISSUE | | | |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 15 | 15 | MAY 20 1912 | SEP 11, 1912 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar 17, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 3-889

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife
1/2 Suspended, C. O. C. O.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: _____ 6-681

| NAME: <i>Joanna B Auld</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>652845</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | JUL 31 1908 <i>2/20</i> | | | Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1 8 24 21 30
 1908. 2 13 36
 1908. 3 11 36
 1908. 4 8 36
 1909. 1 GROUP 1
 1913. 2 Des Moines.
 1918. 2 GROUP 3
 1921. 2 Inc.

| NAME: <i>JOHN W. AULD</i> ☆ | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1123643</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>I 123643</i> | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | JUL 31 1908 <i>2/20</i> | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1 13 25.50 SH
 1908. 2 10 25.50 SH
 1908. 3 10 25.50 SH
 1908. 4 18 25.50 W
 1909. 1 10 25.50 SH
 1909. 2 13 25.50 SH
 1909. 3 28 25.50 W
 1909. 4 1 25.50
 1910. 1 13 25.50 SH
 1910. 2 28 25.50 W
 1910. 3 1 25.50
 1910. 4 13 25.50 SH
 1911. 1 17 25.50 SH
 1911. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1911. 3 11 25.50 SH
 1911. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1912. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1912. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1912. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1912. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1913. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1913. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1913. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1913. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1914. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1914. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1914. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1914. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1915. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1915. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1915. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1915. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1916. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1916. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1916. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1916. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1917. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1917. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1917. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1917. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1918. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1918. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1918. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1918. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1919. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1919. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1919. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1919. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1920. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1920. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1920. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1920. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1921. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1921. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1921. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1921. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1922. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1922. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1922. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1922. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1923. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1923. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1923. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1923. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1924. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1924. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1924. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1924. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1925. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1925. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1925. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1925. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1926. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1926. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1926. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1926. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1927. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1927. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1927. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1927. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1928. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1928. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1928. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1928. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1929. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1929. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1929. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1929. 4 12 25.50 SH
 1930. 1 12 25.50 SH
 1930. 2 12 25.50 SH
 1930. 3 12 25.50 SH
 1930. 4 12 25.50 SH

NAME: *Auld, John Wallace Matthew III Laughlin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt 31 Wis. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1022 Jan 1905</i> | <i>20 Mar 1905</i> | | | | |
| increase 12 | | MAY 17 1909 | JUN 3 1909 | | | | |

Fees: *Wheeler A. P. Lloyd 0/10/08*
F. J. Odeid 9/7/09

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 1, 1912*
2161 11 May 1912

Former Roll No. *718* Home: *1514 12-30-11* 6-681

NAME: *Widow, Maria C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1123643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Laughlin, J. M.*

Service: *Regt 31 Wis. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| 12 | | 25 May 1917 | 114 June 1917 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *1.15 11/1/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *John H. Auld alias Mathew M. Faughelm* Act of June 27, 1890, Certificate No. *1173643*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13.36 H.H. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12.36 H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12.36 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13.36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 H.H. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 25.60 | | 2 | | 12 H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 3.0 | | 3 | | 11.36 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | | Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 30 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 37.13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 36 H.H. | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Marcia A. Auld* Act of April 12, 1908, Certificate No. *704,099*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10.36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4.33 | 1919. | 1 | | 4.75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4.90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 4.36 | | 2 | | 4.75 | | 2 | | 4.30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4.36 | | 3 | | 4.75 | | 3 | | 4.30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12.4 | | 4 | | 4.38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 | 1916. | 1 | | 4.36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4.75 | 1924. | 1 | | 4.30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4.36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4.30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4.30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4.36 | | 4 | | 4.90 | | 4 | | 4.30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4.36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4.90 | 1925. | 1 | | 4.90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | X | | 2 | | 4.36 | | 2 | | 4.90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4.36 | | 3 | | 4.90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.13 | | 4 | | 4.90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 1918. | 1 | | 4.75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4.90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4.75 | | 2 | | 4.90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 4.36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4.90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Child Margaret J* **DECEASED** *1272* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652165* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *R.A. 136 C.N. 93*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 13 May 1908</i> | <i>30 July 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7 1908* Bureau notified: *July 22 1908*

Remarks: *Check No. 5557 Dated 1-1-1909 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Child Martha R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627042* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William Child alias William Crosswell*

Service: *Pri. & Cook. & 3 Reg. 22nd*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>11 April 1907</i> | <i>31 May 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1908
10 for pd W.P. Lloyd 7/8/07

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret J. Auld</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>632165</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 23 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 33 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha R. Auld</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>627042</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 18 | 14 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 2 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Auld, Martha G.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>895058</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>July 10, 1913.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert B. Auld</i> | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. & Priv. Bad'y B. 1st. Conn. Heavy Artillery</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>May 9, 1919</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1920</i> |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| JAN 5 1921 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Auld, Nancy A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>37164</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>478.456</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1st. Lt. A. 13. 1st. Cal. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Q. 8</i> | | <i>23 Apr. 1897</i> | <i>15 May. 1899</i> |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Arthur J. Auld, Guardian apptd.</i> | |
| Died: <i>Arthur J. Auld, 1st. Lt.</i> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Santa Monica Cal</i> | | | |
| <i>4314-10 St. 1314-10 St.</i> | | | |
| <i>Santa Monica Cal</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5/4-4/2</i> | | | |
| | | Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher <i>July 1907</i> | |
| | | <i>20 Mar. 1907, Superior Court, Los Angeles Cal. Bond \$2000</i> | |
| | | <i>10 Sept. 1906</i> | |
| | | <i>1911</i> | |
| | | <i>1913</i> | |
| | | 6-679 | |

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Auld</i> | | | | Age: <i>July 18, 1913</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>895058</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Re: LOT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 9 4 24 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 4 20.80 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 1 4 20 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 20 238 | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Auld</i> | | | | Age: <i>44</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>478.456</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Re: <i>Lot of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 4/11 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4/19 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 26 75 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/10 36 | | | 2 | 24 75 | | | 2 | 30 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/1 36 | | | 3 | 22 75 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/16 36 | | | 4 | 18 75 | | | 4 | 12 18 90 | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 11 36 | 1916. | | 1 | 20 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 19 75 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 30 | | | 2 | 17 36 | | | 2 | 23 75 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 11/15 36 | | | 3 | 29 95.50 | | | 3 | 31 5 90 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 1/4 36 | | | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 16 90 | | | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 5/12 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 12 36 | 1917. | | 1 | 22 36 | 1921. | | 1 | 22 90 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 14 36 | | | 2 | 30 36 | | | 2 | 16 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | 17 36 | | | 3 | 17 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | 31 36 | | | 4 | 20 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 5/10 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 21 36 | 1918. | | 1 | 20 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 16 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 24 36 | | | 2 | 14 75 | | | 2 | 16 90 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 25 36 | | | 3 | 21 75 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 21 36 | | | 4 | 21 36 | | | 4 | 17 75 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: Auld Phebe | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 632228 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: CIVIL WAR |
| Name of Soldier: William H | | | |
| Service: Co. 136 Ohio N. G. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES: | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | 25 Feb 1907 | 28 Sep 1907 |
| | | 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 1/15/18 | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 457 | | | |
| DEC 8 1916 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Auld Nancy A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 478456 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: John | | | |
| Service: 1st Lt A 13. Wis V Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES: | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | May 15, 1899 |
| Died: Nov. 6, 1926 | | | |
| Reported: | | DEC 21 1926 | |
| Remarks: Arthur J. Auld-Gdn. Sup Ct Los Angeles Co. Calif 3/20/07 Bond \$2500; Ev to G A O July 1907. | | | |

NAME: *Auld Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *392034* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
 Service: *Priv. E 4th N 19th Me Inf* Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>#15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>10 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *14 March 1909* Bureau notified: *14 April 1909 (Com. card)*
 Remarks: *Pl. und March 5 as for Acad Ord 15 July 1907*
 Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Auld Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *503.812* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Nov 11, 1918* **12407**
 Service: *Priv. E. 2nd Cal. Vols Inf.* Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6 1907**
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of stomach*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17 Oct 1890</i> | <i>17 Oct 1890</i> | <i>17 Oct 1890</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>17 Oct 1890</i> | <i>17 Oct 1890</i> | <i>Oct 10, 1913</i> |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>13 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 Feb 1907</i> | | | <i>25 Apr 4, 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 Apr 4, 1918</i> | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 31. 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1919** **3-1003**
 Remarks: *Redding, Cal.*
 Former Roll No. **OCT 13 1918** Home: *7. 26*
 6-681

| NAME: Rufus Auld Dead (1908-9) | | | | Certificate No. 392034 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 4 June 1907 | | | | Rate: \$15 from \$12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | 9 | 55 10 | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 6 | 45 | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7/23 | 550 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Samuel Auld | | | | Certificate No. 503.812 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: 30 40 | | | | Rate: 30 40 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 14 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | 14 | 24 | 1911. | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 17 | 67 07 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | 19 | P.H. |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P.H. |
| 1908. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 18 | P.H. |
| 1908. | 3 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | 17 | 36 P.H. |
| 1908. | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 22 | 198 P.H. |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 75 P.H. |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 17 | 75 P.H. |
| 1910. | 3 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 17 | 75 P.H. |
| 1910. | 4 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 17 | 75 P.H. |

6-681

NAME: *Auld Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315-255* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *2 Bn. 1st Regt. Artillery* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 15 07</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May 12 07</i> | <i>5 Aug 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jul 1 1914</i> | <i>Jul 14 1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>50</i> | <i>Jul 1 1919</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Oct 18 1919</i> | <i>3. 183</i> | <i>NOV 7 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>1420</i> | | | Home: | <i>C. H.</i> | | |

6-681

NAME: *Auld Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839-410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 136-Encls* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 07</i> | <i>9 Dec 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 15 1915</i> | <i>June 15 1915</i> |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>6 Nov 12</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Aug 17 1920</i> | <i>D-3</i> | <i>SEP 14 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>988-02 JUL 1 1915</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Samuel A. Auld* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *315255*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 40* Remarks: *GROUP 3*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36.2 | 1911. 1 10 36.2 | 1915. 1 12 75 CH | 1919. 1 15/20 CH | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 11 75 C.H. | 2 11/20 CH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36.2 | 3 9 36.2 | 3 15 75 CH | 3 12/20 CH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36.2 | 4 9 36.2 | 4 14 75 CH | 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36.2 | 1912. 1 9 36.2 | 1 11 75 CH | 1920. 1 GROUP 3 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 15 75 CH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 57.2 | 3 11 57.2 | 3 75 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 C.H. | 4 16 C.H. | 4 12 75 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 20.2 | 1913. 1 17 C.H. | 1 13 75 CH | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 12 C.H. | 2 11 75 CH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36.2 | 3 10 C.H. | 3 12 75 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17 57 C.H. | 4 17 57 C.H. | 4 12 75 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 36.2 | 1914. 1 13 57 C.H. | 1 13 75 CH | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 15 57 C.H. | 2 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36.2 | 3 15 69 C.H. | 3 11 117 CH | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36.2 | 4 12 75 C.H. | 4 12 120 CH | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Samuel A. Auld* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *39416*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30 50* Remarks: *GROUP 3*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 66.13 | 1912. 1 11 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1913. 1 45 | 1 4 54 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 87.60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Auld Sarah

Certificate No. 867121 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. K 20th Pa. Cav. and Co. K 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | July 18-1918 | Apr 23-1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>none</u> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 3 - 1919 6-870

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Auld, Sarah Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 867121 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt K 20 Pa Cav & K 1st Pa Prov Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: <u>April 30, 1930.</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>MAY 15 1930</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-5574

NAME: *Auld, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600.1148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus Auld*

Service: *Priv. E 4th Me. Inf. and Co. K 19th Me. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12th Mch 1910</i> | <i>13th Apr 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov. 9, 1912* Check No. *1000* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

NAME: *Auld Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685.454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus Auld*

Service: *Priv. E 4th Me. Inf. and Co. K 19th Me. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Mch 1909</i> | <i>16 July 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov. 9, 1912 (agte card.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Shirley E. Child</i> Act of April 19, 1908. <i>2.124</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>700.148</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>121</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>121</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>RECEIVED</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 32 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Auld</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>685.454</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/22 | 2560 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Auld Stewart (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484913 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PB7 see Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pt 15 | 1 mch | 1907 | 23 Aug 1907 | Pt 24 | 22 May | 1912 | 31 Oct 1912 |
| Inc 20 | 4 Jan | 1912 | 12 Jan 1912 | 35 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL Transferred to:

Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1408(ag) Home: Admit'd to Sanville Home Dec 1-1908- 20. 24 8/23/14 6-681

NAME: Auld, Stewart (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484913 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 7 Ill V Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | May 1, 1920. | June 21 1924 | | | MAR 18 1928 | APR 18 1928 |
| | | March 28 1924 | | | | | |

Remarks: Ck. dated 7-4-26 canceled.

1924

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME Auld, William | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 157 996 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt B & A 7 Ill Inf | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 3-25-23 | 8/10/23 | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 9, 1923 | Jan. 4, 1924 | | | | |

Remarks:
Ck. #8461741-A dated 4-4-23 canceled
Ck. #11206970-A dated 10-4-23 canceled

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Auld, William</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>157996</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt B & A 7 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 5th Nov 1907</i> | <i>22 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: AUG 25 1911 | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 812 GENERAL LAW | |
| | | Home: | |

NAME WILLIAM AULD

Certificate No.

157996

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920 ~

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
X300

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

16 CH

MAY

9 DH

JUNE

8 DH

JULY

7 DH

AUGUST

13 DH

SEPTEMBER

48 50

OCTOBER

15 50

NOVEMBER

8 DH

DECEMBER

8 DH

NAME:

William Auld

Certificate No.

157996

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

157996, G, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 55 27 | Trans. per let. P. O. AUG 21 1911 | | 4 | AUG 25 1911 | |
| 1 6 36 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 12 36 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 36 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 36 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Auld William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *B + A 7 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>June 5, 1912</i> | <i>APR 1 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 15, 1912</i> | | | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 15, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C. Aug 21, 1911</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>CE No. 3032597</i> FOR <i>75</i> DATED <i>12/1/16</i> MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>D.H. ON 12/1/16</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Re-issued Aug 29 D.H. 3/25/23</i> <i>Aug 15, 1911</i> <i>Sept 9, 1911</i> | | | |

NAME: *Auld William* (3-P. A. 1.) *1170*

Certificate No. *607586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 2 Ohio H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>14 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>20 Mar 10</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Bille</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to</i> | | | | Widow Order <i>See F.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 1170</i> | | | | Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i> | | | |

NAME William Auld Act of May 13 1912 3 Certificate No. 157996
 Last paid to Aug 1911 @ 1/2 Rate: 75 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 12 75 D.H. | 1919. 1 17 120 DH | 1923. 1 8 150 DH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 11 120 DH | 2 10 10 50 DH | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 12 120 DH | 3 11 7 50 DH | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/12 24 | 4 4 75 | 4 10 120 DH | 4 12 8 50 DH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 8 8 8 | 1 14 75 DH | 1 10 120 DH | 1 9 50 DH | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 12 12 | 2 16 75 DH | 2 9 120 DH | 2 5 50 B | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 A M F | 3 4 75 | 3 9 161 DH | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 23 D.H. | *4 75 D.H. | 4 4 150 | 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 21 96 53 | 1 10 75 DH | 1 4 150 | TRANS. TO MS. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 Inc. 88 57 | 4 10 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 12 75 D.H. | 1 14 90 DH | 1 9 150 DH | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 75 | 2 13 90 DH | 2 7 150 DH | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 118 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 13 120 DH | 4 | | 4 |

NAME: William Auld Certificate No. 607386
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Auld William 68 ^(3-P.A.1.) 736

Certificate No. 1032702 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: 17 K 20" (to bar. * K 1" to (to bar. bar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Aug. 1/07 | Jan. 25/08 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 16 | May 28-1912 | Jan 23-1913 | | | | |
| DC. | 21 | June 10, 1915 | Sept 13, 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | June 10, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/18 Bureau notified: 8/2/18

Remarks: payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 2 1919

6-681

NAME: Auldinger Joseph 10 ^(3-P.A.1.) 504

Certificate No. 762,959 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: corp. m. 1" conn. car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | mar. 31/08 | april 21/08 | | | | |
| " | 16 | May 18/12 | Aug 5/12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 21 | Mch 17, 1916 | May 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | Mch 17, 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Wid 3/9 1918 Accrued order dated 5/11-18

payable to widow Martha H

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Auldinger Martha Et. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844946 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. M 1st. Conn. Cav.

ISSUES: married 1905 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <u>Org</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Mar 18. 1918</u> | <u>May 11-1918</u> | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/21-879

NAME: Auldman George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456.512 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 9 189. 022

Disability: all limbs & upper & lower limbs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>INC</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>22 Oct 90</u> | <u>18 Dec 90</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CEL No. 5579086
42 14/17 MADE
PLA 12/14/17

Former Roll No. 232 Home: Dis 6/14/22

6-681

| NAME: <i>Martha H. Auldinger</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>844946</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George Auldman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>457, 512</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 74 50.</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - Civil War</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 C.N. | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 42 CH | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/1 | 42 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Auldman, George | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 456 512 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 189 Ohio Vol Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | April 14, 1926 | | | |
| | 72 | June 29, 1925 | | | | |

Letter to Finic 4/26/28
 Dischd May 16 1928
 Remarks: CR # 8731913-AA. 4/17/27 canceled 4/17/27
 Grace Campbell Kdn.
 App'd Sept 24/27 By Probate Court
 Putnam Co Ohio Bond \$ 200.
 Ev. filed Nov. 1927

APR 21 1926

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Auldridge, Jane | | SPECIAL ACT | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. | 4997 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | Mexican War | |
| Name of Soldier: | James | | | | | |
| Service: | Pri A. 2 Ill vols | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 6 Feb 1907 | 21 Feb 1907 | SPECIAL ACT. | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

NAME GEORGE AULDMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

456512

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~

72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 ^{21/4} | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 ⁹ | 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 ¹³ | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 ¹⁴ | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 ^{12/28} | 72 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Jane Auldridge

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

4997

Last paid to:

4 1908

Rate:

12/20

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18 | 1911. 1 3/4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 16 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 1 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 29 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 20 36 | 1912. 1 20 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 ^{38.93} | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 12 36 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 24 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 3/5 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 21 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 60 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 31 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <i>Lucy J. Cullbridge</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>268974</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah C. Cullbridge</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>497648</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | <i>nl</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | <i>nl</i> | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | <i>nl</i> | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | <i>nl</i> | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | <i>nl</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 15 | <i>nl</i> | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | |

NAME: Auleb Herman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8734 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Priv. 16, 5th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | | 20 mar. 4. 1917. | Feb. 19. 1918. | | | | |
| | | to end mar. 1. 1918 | date of death. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Gen Law. (Reg Est) certificate 663.601.

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 ORIG Home:

6-681

NAME: Auleb. Herman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663.601 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Gr. 7. 5. M. S. L.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 6 | 2 mar 95 | 30 Sept 1897 | | | | |
| Reis | 6 | 2 mch 95 | 21 Apr 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/18 - Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/27/18

Remarks: For widow's accrued, see Indian Wars ptf. 8734.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Herman Auleb</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>8734</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Feb. 4, 1918 @ 6</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Herman Auleb</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>663.651</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6</u> | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Aulet Sarah L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8.684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1917

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Pr H. 5 U. S. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Org 12</u> | | <u>Mch 2. 1918</u> | <u>Sept 19. 1918</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Aulenbach, John P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191881 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corp E, 4th Pa Inf

Disability: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 18 | Sept. 14, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | Nov 12 1924 | Jan 23 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 4. 1926 | | | | | |

Remarks: June 15, 1927 Reported JUL 22 1927

Accrued order dated NOV 21 1927

payable to widow Minnie E. Aulenbach

23 South 10th St

Lebanon, Penna

6-2571

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Aulenbach, John P.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1191881</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Corp E 4" Pa. Inf</u> | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 18 | Sept. 14-1920 | AUG 15-1921 | | | | |
| Fees: \$20 fee <u>Milo B. Stevens Co</u> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | SEP 7 1921-691 | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Aulenbach, Louisa</u> | | CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>271324</u> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier <u>Joseph</u> | | | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service <u>Pt H 21 Pa Cav</u> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | |
| Reis | 50 | Feb. 13, 1929 | March 29, 1929 |
| Died | <u>June 27, 1930.</u> | | |
| Reported | JUL 19 1930 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>John P. Aulenbach</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1191881</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: LOUISA AULENBACH | | CIVIL WAR Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 271324 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 30 | 50 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aulenbach, Louisa</i> | | 55 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>271.324</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: CIVIL WAR. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Hb 21 Pa. Cav.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>July 1, 1888</i> | <i>June 18, 1890</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>64</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aulenbacher, Cornelia</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>570 723</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Service: Pvt. Batt. M, 2nd Mo. L. Art.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>name of soldier Jacob Aulenbacher</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 8 | <i>3 Dec. 1903</i> | <i>Apr. 14 "1904</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Inc | 12 | APR. 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fed INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON TOPEKA, KANS <i>MAY 23 1911</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 30, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> SEP 17 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1113</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: 55 | | Certificate No. 271.324 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | Rate: 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 | | CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 19 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 1, 1929 | | | | | |

| NAME: 55 | | Certificate No. 570723 | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1911 | | Rate: 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 19 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]*

Service: *[Handwritten Service]*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to *Washington* MAY 23 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17810*

6-670

NAME *Auler, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *653596* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Hugo V Auler, alias Hugo L. Auler.*

Service *Pt B 1 Mo V Cav*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *Sept. 16. 1926*

Reported *OCT 15 1926*

Remarks:

6-674

| NAME: <i>Carrie F. ...</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>17072</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 15 36 | 4 | | | |

Trans. per P. O. 7/1/11 *to Washington MAY 28 1911*

| NAME | | MARY A AULER | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 653596 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 30 | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Auler, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Hugo V. Auler alias Hugo L. Auler*

Service: *Regt B 1st Mo Vol Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 21, 1908 | July 31, 1908 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Take pd R. S. O'Brien 12-1-08.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Topeka, Nov 23, 1908. E. O.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>No amt made @ Topeka on brig</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aulger, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Decd. 640*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Co F 19th Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 7 Mar 02 | 1 Nov 02 | | | |
| Inc. <i>to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>11</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 12 1904</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>June 21 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>No. 1805127 Dated June 21 1910</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>105</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Culer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>653596</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12-1. 41 20</i> | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>28 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>18</i> | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7/1</i> | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>23</i> | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>X X X</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>17 72</i> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>20</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1/6/11</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Cudges</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>640 542591</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4/1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16</i> | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aulger, Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1467489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1200*
 Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P B 195 O 9 I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 23 June 98 | 10 Aug 98 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/17/11 P.M. Giffin 0</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>203</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Aulger Amanda G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*
 Name of Soldier: *John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. 3 and B. 7 E Mo. State Mil Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Aug 2-1918</i> | <i>Feb 10-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Over 100 Giffin</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>7/25/19</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

1919 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lydia M. Aulger</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1200 467989</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 214 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Amanda G. Aulger</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>861154</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

TO AUG. 4.

| NAME: <i>Perryman Aulgur</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <i>234063</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>75.45 21.50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | | GRO. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 64.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 55.47 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6.36 | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6.36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 64.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13.36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13.36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8.36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8.36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 64.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8.36 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | 7/27 2.15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cordelia A. Aulgur</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>286058</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 19 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GRO. |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Aulgur, Huldah J

Certificate No.

848527

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Berryman

Service

Pt F & B 7th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 18, 1926

Reported

MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

848527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. F and B. 7th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 20 Oct 2-1917

25 Oct 6-1917

July 6-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/16

NAME **HULDAH J AULGUR**
 Certificate No. **848 527**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Group 2

RATE— **30**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to Run
 3-1081
 5-2/25-

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Huldah J. Aulgur</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>848527</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | 9 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 3 | 9 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 1 | 9 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 1 | 12 1 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 2 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 2 <i>8/1 176°</i> | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 3 <i>5 75</i> | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | |

NAME: *Aulaur, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *125722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. C. & L. 7 Mo. S. M. V. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 20 | Feb. 1907 | 21 June 1907 | 27 | | 14 June 1912 | 17 Apr 1913 |
| 20 | 30 | Mar 1911 | 16 Apr 1911 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *26* *July 25 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb. 10/19*
 payable to widow *Aminda*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961* JUN 27 1890 Home: *2/5*

6-681

NAME: *Aulaur, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *586593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *C. & L. 7 Mo. S. M. V. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 28 | Feb. 1907 | 21 Sept 1907 | 25 | 27 | May 1912 | 4 Jan 1913 |
| 13 | 16 | Aug 1911 | 19 Sept 1911 | Inc. 30 | | July 25 1916 | Nov 13, 1916 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: *26* *Nov. 28 1919* Accrued order dated *1/8/20*
 payable to widow *Corah*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1683* JUN 27 1890 Home: *APP 12*

6-681

NAME: John L. Aulaur ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 125722

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~35~~ 38 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 45 | 1911. 1 45 | 1915. 1 81 | 1919. 1 25 94.47 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 52.40 | 2 50.67 | 2 4 81 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 45 | 3 60 | 3 4 81 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 60 | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 12 45 | 1912. 1 60 | 1916. 1 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 28 45 | 2 60 | 2 4 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 45 | 3 60 | 3 4 81 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 4 60 | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 45 | 1913. 1 49 74.67 | 1917. 1 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 45 | 2 60 | 2 4 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 45 | 3 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 13 45 | 1914. 1 4 81 | 1918. 1 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: William B. Aulaur ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 586583

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~35~~ 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 75 | 1911. 1 75 | 1915. 1 75 | 1919. 1 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 75 | 1912. 1 75 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 5/5 33.33 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 75 | 2 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 75 | 3 8 | 3 4 75 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 75 | 4 82.25 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 75 | 1913. 1 75 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 75 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Aulgur, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. I. 30" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>27 May. 1907</i> | <i>17 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28/09* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1909*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *24097* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aulhorn, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. E, 3" U. S. Art.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>7 Oct. 1897</i> | <i>18 Apr. 1898</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5. 1919 -* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *7* *OCT 7 1916*

6-679

| NAME: <i>William R. Aulgur</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1005607</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Eno 07 06</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>11 73 40</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>RACHEL AULHORN,</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>462174</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-------|--|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908 409</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 33</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>13</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>5 58 93</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aulich, Augusta A.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787,531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernst T. Audich*

Service: *Private Co I 90th Regt and Co H 11th Regt Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>July 13, 1914</i> | <i>March 17, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MA 27 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Aulich Charles William* 176 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri C 105 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri 15</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>6 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 1911</i> | <i>6 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Re 22</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>15 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913* *Grimes*

Remarks: *Rep - Com 7-3-13.* *Don'a*

Former Roll No. *772 92* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Augusta A. Aulich</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>787.531</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12 21 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1933</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles William Aulich</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1111.180</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1912</i> | | Rate: <i>\$5 22 22 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>FEB 15 1908 24 10</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aulich, Ernst J.* 280 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri H 114 & 90 Pa. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 July 1890</i> | <i>15 Mch. 1892</i> | <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Nov. 1912</i> |
| <i>Sec.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Dec 1891</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Oct 1906</i> | <i>23 Nov 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Nov 1909</i> | <i>7 Dec 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *1914* Accrued order dated *Mch 17, 1915*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/6/12* payable to widow *Augusta A. Audich*

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Grimes Iowa*

Died: *5/10/14* Bureau notified *2* 1914

Remarks:

Grimes, Ia.

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 27 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Aulich, Ernst J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 90 & H 11 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Nov 1909</i> | <i>7 Dec 1909</i> | <i>Org</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Jul, 1890</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Sec</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Dec 1891</i> | <i>15 Nov 1892</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Oct 1906</i> | <i>23 Nov 1906</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *C Vol 2 4222*

Died: Bureau notified: *Des Moines 5/31/12*

Remarks: *6/10/12*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Ernst J. Aulich</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>741716</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>at Knoxville</u> <u>May 12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>75 2,50</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | 1915. <u>12 26 51</u> | | | | | 1919. <u>To date of death.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Ernst J. Aulich</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>741716</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 nov 1909</u> <u>15</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | 1915. <u>13 45</u> | | | | | 1919. <u>12 75</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1916. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1920. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1917. <u>14 45</u> | | | | | 1921. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1918. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1922. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1919. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1923. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1920. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1924. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1921. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1925. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1922. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1926. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1923. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1927. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1924. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1928. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1925. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1929. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1926. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1930. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1927. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1931. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1928. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1932. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1929. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1933. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1930. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1934. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1931. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1935. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1932. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1936. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1933. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1937. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1934. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1938. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1935. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1939. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1936. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1940. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1937. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1941. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1938. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1942. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1939. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1943. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1940. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1944. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1941. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1945. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1942. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1946. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1943. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1947. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1944. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1948. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1945. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1949. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1946. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1950. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1947. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1951. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1948. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1952. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1949. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1953. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1950. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1954. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1951. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1955. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1952. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1956. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1953. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1957. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1954. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1958. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1955. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1959. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1956. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1960. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1957. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1961. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1958. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1962. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1959. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1963. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1960. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1964. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1961. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1965. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1962. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1966. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1963. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1967. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1964. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1968. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1965. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1969. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1966. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1970. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1967. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1971. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1968. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1972. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1969. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1973. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1970. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1974. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1971. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1975. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1972. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1976. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1973. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1977. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1974. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1978. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1975. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1979. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1976. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1980. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1977. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1981. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1978. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1982. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1979. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1983. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1980. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1984. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1981. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1985. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1982. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1986. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1983. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1987. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1984. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1988. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1985. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1989. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1986. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1990. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1987. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1991. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1988. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1992. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1989. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1993. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1990. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1994. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1991. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1995. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1992. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1996. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1993. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1997. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1994. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1998. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1995. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 1999. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1996. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2000. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1997. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2001. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1998. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2002. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1999. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2003. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2000. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2004. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2001. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2005. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2002. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2006. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2003. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2007. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2004. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2008. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2005. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2009. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2006. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2010. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2007. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2011. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2008. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2012. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2009. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2013. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2014. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2011. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2015. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2012. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2016. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2013. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2017. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2014. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2018. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2015. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2019. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2016. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2020. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2017. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2021. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2018. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2022. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2019. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2023. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2020. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | 2024. <u>10 45</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aulich, Ernst J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 27 1907*

Service: *Co. C. 90 Pa Vol Inf. No 11 "Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 17 Oct 1906 | 23 Nov 1906 | Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907. | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *231* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aulich Ernst J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *279 Special Act*

Service: *P. M. 10. U. S. Inf.* WAR WITH SPAIN

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Co. C.</i> | 12 | <i>4 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>25 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grimes, Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

| NAME: <u>Ernst J. Aulich</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>741716</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 57 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE,

| NAME: <u>Ernest J. Aulich</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1164631</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 12 ⁰⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 06 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Culick, Asher W.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *H. 4. 3" C. V. Inf.*

Disability: *- - -*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 15</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Feb. 1901</i> | <i>26 Feb. 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissued in lieu of cert. lost.</i> | | | <i>Oct 8-1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i> | | | <i>DEC 8 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H.*

SPECIAL ACT: *10/10/14 - 2701 Cham. St. Galveston Tex 710, 1915*

Former Roll No. *18062* Home: *Galveston Tex 710, 1915*

NAME: *Aull-Adelaide* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705-475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908, WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt 7 152 N Y V Inf 57*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>O.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 May '10</i> | <i>7 July '10</i> | <i>Violet</i> | <i>6 May '10</i> | <i>7 June '17</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10-HA Welch*

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y*

| NAME: <i>Nebel C. Culick</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1020447</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Adelaide Aull</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>705475</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>X</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908 WIDOW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10-12 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | 13 02 | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 22 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aull, Henry* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *56490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. 5, 119th Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *28% chest*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 30 | 18 July 1894 | 8 Oct 1897 | 72 | May 19, 1920 | JAN 4 1922 | |
| p.G.L. | 40 | Sept 17 1918 | Sept 30 1918 | Ending | Aug. 24, 1921, date of death | | |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Payable to | Mary E. widow | | |
| Fees: | 72 | Aug 4, 1920 | Oct 16 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | Topeka, Kans. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Aug. 24, 1921 | | | Bureau notified: | SEP 19 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | *Rest. & Reiss to correct commencement of Inc. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 285 | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

NAME: *Aull, Henry* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1094285* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *296*

Service: *Co. 1, 27th Ill. Inf.* *39104 20.356*

Disability: *28%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 18 | 19 Feb 07 | 18 Mar 07 | INC. | 25 | Dec 2 1913 | July 17-1916 |
| Inc | 15 | 4 Dec 08 | 14 Dec 08 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Reis to | MAY 27 1912 | | NOV 4 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>X</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Dec 19, 1919, Holm for <i>Ida L. Lusk</i> | | | Bureau notified: | JAN 7 | | |
| Remarks: | Rates are correct on this issue no recovery | | | | | | |
| App'd | Sept 21, 1915 By <i>Probate Court</i> | | | Adm. dated | Dec. 4, 1915 | | |
| Bureau notified | Sept 21, 1915 | | | Bond | \$1,000 made payable to Cons. | | |
| Former Roll No. | 465 N.L. | | | Ev. filed with Auditor | JUL 21 1916 | | |
| Home: | | | | | 280 | | |

| NAME: <u>Henry Aull</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>56490</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 10540 |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 10567 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Henry Aull</u> | | | | 32 Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1094, 288</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 May 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Adopted Aull and Jacob L. Aull considered</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/3 | 100 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 7 | 96 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 945 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 9 | 96 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 845 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 96 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 645 | | 4 | 4 | 60 cond | | 4 | 10 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 945 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 645 | | 2 | 8/28 | 60 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 745 | | 3 | 19 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 760 | | 4 | 16 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | - | 55 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 15 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 18 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 12 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 8 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 94.10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 10 | 96 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|
| NAME | | Aull Hester A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 313004 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier | William H. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Service | Sgt F 192 Pa Inf | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Feb 24 1912 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *Sept. 16. 1928*
 Reported *OCT 1 1928*

Remarks: The Commercial Trust Co Gdn Phil. Co Pa Common Pleas Ct 12/10/12
 Ev to G A O March 1914
 Bank of North America & Tr. Co., Gdn.
 Name changed 2/23/23.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Aull Hester A Susan</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 313004 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>William H.</i> | | | | |
| Service: | <i>Sgt F, 192 Pa Inf</i> | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Rest. 8 | | <i>Aug 4/05</i> | <i>Feb 24/12</i> | | | |
| REISSUE | | <i>12 Apr 1915</i> | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>10 SEP 10 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>10 SEP 10 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA GROUP 2**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *The Commercial Trust Co Gdn Phil Co Pa Common Pleas*
17/10/12

Former Roll No.

NAME Hester A. Aull

Certificate No. 313 004

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Bank of North America & Tr. Co., Gdn. **GROUP 2**
The Commercial Tr Co Gdn

RATE— 30

40

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | Acct filed | | Acct filed | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 18 | 30 | 12 30 | 14 30 | 12 31 | 21 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 18 | 30 | 16 30 | 18 30 | 18 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 19-30 | 30 | 14 30 | 16 30 | 19 30 | 14 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 23-30 | 30 | 17 30 | 17 30 | 18 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 21-30 | 18 30 | 12 30 | 15 30 | 13 30 | 21 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 23-30 | 7 30 | 11 30 | 8 30 | 15 30 | 16 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 27-30 | 17 30 | 18 30 | 13 30 | 15 30 | 18 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 9/10-30 | 18 30 | 9/18 30 | 80 30 | 25 30 | 9/12 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 25-30 | 12 30 | 26 30 | 22 30 | 15 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 15 30 | 18 30 | 12 30 | 16 30 | 12 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 22 30 | 30 30 | 30 30 | 12 30 | 16 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 20 30 | 17 30 | 15 30 | 13 30 | 16 30 | | | | | | | |

Noted
3-1081
29/26

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: 154 | | Hester A. Aull | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. 213004 | |
| Last paid to: 8/4/05 at 10 | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: For Mr. Kinney 10. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 24 36 | 1911. 1 1 24 36 | 1915. 1 24 36 | 1919. 1 20 75 | 1923. 1 20 75 | 1927. 1 20 75 | 1931. 1 20 75 | 1935. 1 20 75 |
| 2 2 21 36 | 2 2 21 36 | 2 2 21 36 | 2 6/25 75 | 2 6/25 75 | 2 6/25 75 | 2 6/25 75 | 2 6/25 75 |
| 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 25 75 | 3 25 75 | 3 25 75 | 3 25 75 | 3 25 75 |
| 4 4 20 36 | 4 4 20 36 | 4 4 20 36 | 4 20 75 | 4 20 75 | 4 20 75 | 4 20 75 | 4 20 75 |
| 1908. 1 1 24 36 | 1912. 1 1 24 36 | 1916. 1 1 24 36 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 |
| 2 2 20 36 | 2 2 20 36 | 2 2 20 36 | 2 25 75 | 2 25 75 | 2 25 75 | 2 25 75 | 2 25 75 |
| 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 9/10 90 | 3 9/10 90 | 3 9/10 90 | 3 9/10 90 | 3 9/10 90 |
| 4 4 28 36 | 4 4 28 36 | 4 4 28 36 | 4 20 90 | 4 20 90 | 4 20 90 | 4 20 90 | 4 20 90 |
| 1909. 1 1 24 36 | 1913. 1 1 24 36 | 1917. 1 1 24 36 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 | 1 25 75 |
| 2 2 20 36 | 2 2 20 36 | 2 2 20 36 | 2 20 30 | 2 20 30 | 2 20 30 | 2 20 30 | 2 20 30 |
| 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 25 90 | 3 25 90 | 3 25 90 | 3 25 90 | 3 25 90 |
| 4 4 28 36 | 4 4 28 36 | 4 4 28 36 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 |
| 1910. 1 1 25 75 | 1914. 1 1 25 75 | 1918. 1 25 75 | 1 24 90 | 1 24 90 | 1 24 90 | 1 24 90 | 1 24 90 |
| 2 2 25 75 | 2 2 25 75 | 2 2 25 75 | 2 18 90 | 2 18 90 | 2 18 90 | 2 18 90 | 2 18 90 |
| 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 3 28 36 | 3 22 90 | 3 22 90 | 3 22 90 | 3 22 90 | 3 22 90 |
| 4 4 19 75 | 4 4 19 75 | 4 4 19 75 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 | 4 29 90 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME

Aull, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

271,798

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 196 & F 95 Pa

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-0572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR - 9 1925

Accrued order dated JAN 9 1926
 payable to widow Martha Aull

1804 - West Montgomery Ave
 Phila
 Pa

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Aull, John

371,798

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.) 440

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1894.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Pt D 196 & F 95 Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Addit | 10 | May 1, 1920 | May 12, 1920 | | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | Dec 4, 1919 | | | 32 | Mar 4, 1919 | |
| REISSUE | 10 | May 28, 1920 | Mar 14, 1920 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 10 | Mar 4, 1919 | | | | | |
| " | 10 | Mar 4, 1917 | | | | | |
| " | 22 | Mar 4, 1922 | | | | | |

 Transferred from:
 PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN AULL

Certificate No. 371798

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 15³³ 38³³

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

John Aull.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

371.798.

Last paid to:

440

Date:

12. 12. 1920 15. 1921 32. 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 38 | 1911. 1 4 38 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 38 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 94. | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 38 | 3 4 38 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 38 | 4 4 38 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 5 36 | 1916. 1 4 46.50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 36.12 ³⁰ | 1913. 1 4 36.12 ³⁰ | 1917. 1 4 46.50 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 4 50 |
| 2 INC. 44.50 | 2 INC. 44.50 | 2 INC. 53.50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 5 86 | 1914. 1 4 46.50 | 1918. 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 |
| 2 7 86 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 86 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 76.80 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 8 3 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 90 | GROUP 2 PAID | | 4 4 50 |
| | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Full Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7-30*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: *A-D-10-07* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 5 | <i>March 11</i> | <i>Apr 11</i> | | 32 | <i>May 11 1912</i> | |
| Reis | 19 | <i>Jan 21 1915</i> | <i>mch 18. 1915</i> | | | | |
| | 2250 | <i>mch 8. 1916</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *711 Considered Ave Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *MAY 3 1919 ORIGINAL APR 2 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Full Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7-30*

Service: *A-D-10-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>18 May 91</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *836* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lucy A. Bull</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>581171</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2-11-12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>22.50 32</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>7730</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lewis H. Bull</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>581171</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>7730</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Aull Margaret H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>867.342</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis H.</i> | | ACT OF APRIL 1917 1918 | |
| Service: <i>Pr D. 10 O. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Feb 10. 1919</i> | <i>Apr 26. 1919</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Aull Martha E</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>969008</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier <i>John</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Service <i>Pt F 95 Pa Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 15 1925</i> | <i>Jan 9 1926</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1926</i> | |
| Died <i>Nov. 20. 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>JAN 2 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret H. Aull</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>867.342</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>PAID UP 1911-1918</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 20. | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Martha E Aull</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------|
| Certificate No. <u>969008</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Fees <u>none</u> | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 15-229 | 4 30 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| MAY | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| JULY | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 4 30 |

12/15
 3-1071
 12/15

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Aull Mary E. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 908473 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Henry | | | |
| Service: Pvt E 119th Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Sept 12 1921 | Jan 4 1922 |
| Fees: \$10 M Elliott Wagoner & co. | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

JAN 10 1922
6-679

| | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|--|
| NAME: Aull, Richard F. | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. 28645 | NAVY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: Lsman--U S N. Car. Honduras & Ohio | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died Aug 10 1927 | | Reported SEP 28 1927 | |
| Remarks: 37187. | | | |
| Accrued order dated NOV 29 1927 | | 107-02-123 27 | |
| Due to widow Rose Aull | | Richmond Hill New York. | |

| NAME: MARY E. AULL | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 908473 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate. 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 2 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 2 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | B-4 30 | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: RICHARD F. AULL, | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 28645 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 15/17

DEAD 7-15/17

NAME: 55 Richard F. Aull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

28.645

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 636 | 1915. | | 1 | 460 | 1919. | | 1 | 105 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 536 | | | 2 | 460 | | | 2 | 4105 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 536 | | | 3 | 460 | | | 3 | 4105 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 55320 | | | 4 | 636 | | | 4 | 460 | | | 4 | 4105 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 636 | 1912. | | 1 | 1236 | 1916. | | 1 | 460 | 1920. | | 1 | 4105 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5361 | | | 2 | 736 | | | 2 | 460 | | | 2 | 4105 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 536 | | | 3 | 1530 | | | 3 | 460 | | | 3 | 415150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 536 | | | 4 | 636 | | | 4 | 460 | | | 4 | 4150 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 536 | | | 1 | 43 | | | 1 | 160 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 536 | 1913. | | 2 | 55 | 1917. | | 2 | 460 | 1921. | | 2 | 4150 | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 536 | | | 3 | 460 | | | 3 | 460 | | | 3 | 4150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 536 | | | 4 | 460 | | | 4 | 460 | | | 4 | 4150 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 536 | | | 1 | 460 | | | 1 | 460 | | | 1 | 4150 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 536 | 1914. | | 2 | 460 | 1918. | | 2 | 46693 | 1922. | | 2 | 4150 | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 536 | | | 3 | 60 | | | 3 | 49180 | | | 3 | 4150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 536 | | | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | 4105 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929 | | | 4 | |

4-877

NAME :

Robert Smith

Certificate No. _____

5811 1425

Fast paid to:

Rate:

Remarks.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1907. | | 2 | | 1911. | | 2 | | 1915. | | 2 | | 1919. | | 2 | | 1923. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 19 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 3 36 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8- 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 25 33 30 | 1914. | | 2 | DETROIT | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 2nd Meride | | | 3 | All day | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Noun now Aull, Theresa* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *594083* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene E. Noun*

Service: *Pri 192 co us coast arty*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>28 Apr 1903</i> | <i>26 June 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4299052*

3/15/17 Bureau notified: *Check No. 4299052 Date MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7* Home:

6-682

NAME: AULL, WILLIAM F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1166167* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K. 171 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>May 18-23</i> | <i>JUN 15 1920</i> |

Remarks: *305 Audubon Ave.,
Wayne,
Pa.*

*Died May 20 1923 Accrued order dated APR 28 1924
payable to widow Anna M. Aull*

8-6572

NAME: Aull, William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166167 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: P. H. 171 Chis 4th Gd. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Dis.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 1911</u> | <u>5 Aug 1911</u> | <u>Reissue</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Jan 27. 1915</u> | <u>DEC 10 1915</u> |
| | | | | | <u>18</u> | <u>Apr 9. 1918</u> | <u>5</u> |
| | | | | | <u>21</u> | <u>Apr 9. 1913</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>30</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>May 1. 1920</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Aulls Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 175

Service: P. H. 2 Ill Cav. **Act June 27, 1890.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Nov 1901</u> | <u>24 Apr 1902</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Nov 20 1913</u> | <u>DEC 6 1913</u> |
| <u>18</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>May 1912</u> | <u>31 Oct 1912</u> | <u>V</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Nov 20 1918</u> | <u>E. E. M</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/17 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 Home:

| NAME: William F. Aull | | | | Certificate No. 1166167 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 15 18 30 50 | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 9 1/2 | 120 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 11 1/2 | 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2 1/5 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1/2 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 45 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 45 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 45 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 132 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

| NAME: Charles W. Aull | | | | Certificate No. 725738 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 18 24 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 21 36 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 54 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 34 | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ciulla, Frank J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1182807</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corkbl. N. Y. Mo. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>June 15-20</i> | <i>Jan 21-21</i> | | | | | |
| <i>P. M. Sefton # 20 2/12/21</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Aulls, Thomas H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>401,593</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. C. 189 N. Y. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | | |
| 6-672 | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | Discharged | | | | |
| | <i>60</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported AUG - 9 1927 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| | | | | <i>July 23, 1927</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Chk.</i> | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank J. Cullis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1182807</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Handwritten notes:
 1919. 1 1291 60
 1920. 1 1291 60
 1921. 1 1291 60
 1922. 1 1291 60
 1923. 1 1291 60
 1924. 1 1291 60
 1925. 1 1291 60
 1926. 1 1291 60
 1927. 1 1291 60
 1928. 1 1291 60
 1929. 1 1291 60
 1930. 1 1291 60
 1931. 1 1291 60
 1932. 1 1291 60
 1933. 1 1291 60
 1934. 1 1291 60

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: THOMAS H. AULLS. | | Certificate No. 401593 | | Fees 401593 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | | 50 | | 65 | | GROUP I | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Amis, Thomas H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *401593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Special Act~~
 Service: *Pr. 6. 179 NY & I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: ~~Inf. 11. 1000~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>28 Aug '07</i> | <i>4 Nov '07</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 22, 1918</i> | <i>DEC 21, 1918 X</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>" "</i> |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | | <i>Feb 23, 1920</i> | <i>" "</i> |
| Fees: <i>No fees</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Aulman Peter* 842 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *589288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pa 40 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Nov 1907</i> | <i>16 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>208</i> | <i>Sep 1910</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>3023</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>15 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/15/12</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>8/9/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 20 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 2591027</i> | | | | <i>OCT 4 1916</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>535</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Thomas H. Aulls Certificate No. 401593

Last paid to: Rate: 47 30 50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5 51 | 1911. 1 5 51 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 51 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 6 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 | 1912. 1 9 | 1916. 1 4 51 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 14 51 | 2 5 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 8 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 8 | 4 51 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 51 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 5 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 6 | 1914. 1 51 | 1918. 1 4 51 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | GROUP 1 PAID | 4 | 4 |
| | | | TO JULY 4, 1929 | | |

6-681

NAME: Peter Aulman Certificate No. 589288

Last paid to: Rate: 75 20 30 Remarks: NOV 25 1907 65 70

4 OCT 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 11 | 3 7 11 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 65 70 | 4 11 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 6 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 8 45 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 9 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 9 45 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 45 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 GROUP 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17 4 33 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Aulsbro John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989 401 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr. G. v. Mich & Co. 26759 35339

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pris | 75 | Feb. 01 | 11 May 07 | Inc. | 30 | April 24, 1915 | July 3, 1915 |
| Inc | 27 | Apr 10 | 9 May 10 | | | | |
| Dis | 15 | May 12 | Aug 12-12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: April 24, 1918 Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6618 MG Home: **393**

NAME: Aulshouse Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319325 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Aulshouse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 15 14 Pa. Cav

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | <u>21 Dec. 1901</u> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127 A. J **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------------|--|--------------------|--|---------|--|--------------------------|--|---------|--|--------------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: John Aulsebrook. | | | | 1st of May 11 1911 | | | | Certificate No. 989 401. | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 1.47 | | 1911. | | 1 9.45 | | 1915. | | 1 4.75 | | 1919. | | 1 4.75 | |
| 2 6 36 | | | | 2 7.45 | | | | 2 7.45 | | | | 2 7.45 | | | |
| 3 11 36 | | | | 3 7.45 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | |
| 4 7 36 | | | | 4 6.45 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 7 36 | | 1912. | | 1 6.45 | | 1916. | | 1 4.90 | | 1920. | | 1 4.90 | |
| 2 6 36 | | | | 2 6.45 | | | | 2 4.90 | | | | 2 4.90 | | | |
| 3 5 36 | | | | 3 12.79.02 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | |
| 4 7 36 | | | | 4 4.75 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | |
| 1 6 36 | | | | 1 4.75 | | | | 1 4.90 | | | | 1 4.90 | | | |
| 1909. | | 2 8 36 | | 1913. | | 2 4.75 | | 1917. | | 2 4.90 | | 1921. | | 2 4.90 | |
| 3 7 36 | | | | 3 4.75 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | |
| 4 7 36 | | | | 4 4.75 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | | 4 4.90 | | | |
| 1 7 36 | | | | 1 4.75 | | | | 1 4.90 | | | | 1 4.90 | | | |
| 1910. | | 2 11 39.70 | | 1914. | | 2 4.75 | | 1918. | | 2 4.90 | | 1922. | | 2 4.90 | |
| 3 7 45 | | | | 3 4.75 | | | | 3 GROUP 3 | | | | 3 4.90 | | | |
| 4 8 45 | | | | 4 4.75 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rouisa Aulsebrook</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>815218</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 5 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1907. | 1 9 4 60 | 1911. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 10 4 30 | 1912. | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 11 4 | 1913. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 12 4 30 | 1914. | 4 |
| 1 | 1 5 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1915. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 4 30 | 1916. | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 34 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 1 4 30 | 1917. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 2 4 30 | 1918. | 4 |
| 1 | 1 7 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1919. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 4 4 30 | 1920. | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 1 4 30 | 1921. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 2 4 30 | 1922. | 4 |
| 1 | 1 11 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1923. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 4 4 30 | 1924. | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 1 4 30 | 1925. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 2 4 30 | 1926. | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1927. | |

NAME: *Ault Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr E. 7 O. Car*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Apr 24</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>July 2. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 E. A. Scott. 7/25/18</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *7-181-* MAY 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Ault Amanda E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *66*

Certificate No. *114.086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scott*

Service: *(B 112) (C 969)*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 1910</i> | <i>24 Dec 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22. 1914* Bureau notified: *June 6 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 73.630 Dat d 4 June 14 Cancel*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Amanda Auler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>848.293</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda E. Auler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>66 744 086</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ault Ambrose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10411.688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 4, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. LQ 1877 Chic. Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Feb 1908</i> | <i>4 Mar 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>20 8 Feb 1912</i> | <i>21 Feb 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/16* Bureau notified: *2780646 11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ault Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453.894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt LQ 82 Ovt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ine</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 Feb 00</i> | <i>21 Jan 01</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>18 Sep 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec. 16 1916* Death reported by *P. M. at Ithaca O.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3030461* Dated *Dec 4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Ambrose Ault</u> | | | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <u>10,44688</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 47 10 | | 2 | | 59 33 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | GRO | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 60 | 1918. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| NAME: <u>Andrew Ault</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>453,894</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 00 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 00 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | AULT, ANNA F | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 852612 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Joseph C. | | | | |
| Service | Hosp Steward 2 Ohio Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | ENDING |
| Died | Dec, 16, 1925 | | | | |
| Reported | JAN - 5 1926 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ault Anna F | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 852,612 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | Joseph C. | | | | |
| Service: | Hosp Steward 2 O. Inf. | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Aug 25 | Inc 30 | May 31, 1918 | Sept 11, 1918 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | \$10 John P. Donnan. 12/11/18 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 2 1918 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Ault, Augustus | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 935 478 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt F 4 Iowa V. Inf. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-5573 |
| Inc | 72 | May 1, 1920 | April 30, 1925 | | | |
| | | Sept 24, 1924 | | | | |

Died July 10, 1925
 Reported AUG 17 1925
 Remarks: 3. 1081 L

July 10 1925
 Accrued order dated 12 1927
 to widow Lorde Ault

228 - Indiana Ave
 Nevada
 MAY 5 1925 mo.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Ault, Augustus | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 935478 | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: | | Pt F 4 Iowa V. Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 18 Feb 1907 | 4 Apr 1907 | 23 | Jan 23-1915 | 23 | 1915 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | 30 | Jan 23-1920 | 5 | |
| | | 17 23 May 1917 | 20 Nov 1912 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 115 June 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

AUGUSTUS AULT

Certificate No.

935478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50— 50— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

24.1680

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Augustus Ault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

935478

Last paid to:

Rate

12 23 40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

50-12-23-40

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 51 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6 | | 2 | | 2 6 7/20 | | 2 4 | 120 | 2 10 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 1 | 120 | 3 11 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 | 120 | 4 12 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 | 120 | 1 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 | 120 | 2 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 | | 3 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 | 150 | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 | 150 | Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 | 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 51 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 51 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 | 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 51 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 51 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 51 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Ault, Avis E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10406 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Nov 24, 1917

Name of Soldier: George

Service: 1st Sgt G, 23rd U S Inf. (W. Cheyenne + Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 23 1921 | Nov 17 1922 | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>NOV 24 1922</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Ault, Benjamin R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783.997 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1.120

Service: G. I. - 19 - O. V. S. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | Feb 27 | 11 May 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 22 | 23 May 12 | 23 Nov 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Amos O.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 14 1917.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 9 - 1917 3 - 1081</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Amos O.</u> | | | | Died <u>Feb. 14 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>MAY 19 1917</u> | | | |
| | | | | payable to <u>Jessie W. Ault</u> <u>3751 Jefferson St.</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>Bellairs, Ohio.</u> | | | |
| No. <u>3684707</u> Dated <u>MAR 4 1917</u> | | | | Home: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>MAY 22 1917</u> | | | | Canceled. | | | |
| <u>117-02</u> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Aris E. Ault</u> | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. <u>10406</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

| NAME: <u>Benjamin R Ault</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>783997</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 - MAR 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2250</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>1.120</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 6750 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 63.73 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 6720 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 6750 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 60 | | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 6750R | 1917. | 1 | | 4 6750 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 6750 | | 2 | | 4 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 60 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 6750 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 6750 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 6750 | | 2 | | 4 6750 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | 4 6750 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | 4 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ault, Carrie | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 482243 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | John | | | | |
| Service | Pt B 179th N Y V Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | June 9, 1926 | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 16 1926 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Ault Carrie | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | 482243 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: | John | | | | |
| Service: | Pt B 179 N.Y. V. I. | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | 18 Dec. 97 | 14 Aug 99 | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917. | | | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

CARRIE AULT,

Fees

482243

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |

Letter to Ru
3-1081
2-6/115

NAME:

Carrie Ault

Certificate No.

482243

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8 12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 9 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 2 9 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 4 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 12 4 | 30 | 4 | |
| 1 6 | 24 | 1 6 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 30 | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 12 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 85 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | 36 | 4 9 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 19 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 27 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 74.13 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 22 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 | GROUP 1 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Ault, Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-1. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21316.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri H 13th Ind V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 7 | June 1905 | July 1915 | REISSUE | 13 | June 8, 1913 | APR 4 1913 |
| DUPLICATE | | | | | 15 | Sept 16, 1917 | |
| | | | NOV 16 1908 | | 18 | Sept 16, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 31 | Sept 16, 1923 | |
| | | | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inferred 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* Home:

6-491

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ault, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 3.) *450*

Certificate No. *527306* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri H 168 O. M. S. I.*

Guardian: *Rond 8400*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Proctor & Co. & Co.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 8 | 30 | <i>Nov 1900</i> | <i>7 Feb 1902</i> | <i>Stanley</i> | | <i>17 May '08</i> |
| | | | | <i>Harley</i> | | <i>10 May '12</i> |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

6-478

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>450</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15 30 50</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1900 963165</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 39 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 87 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc. | 44.20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>450</i> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8 +</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/8 | 126 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/12 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4/3 | 36 | | 1 | 4/23 | 42 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10/12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/16 | 82 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 26 | 42 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/23 | 84 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4/26 | 42 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 16 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/1 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ault now Ault Clarinda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Hampton Ault* 20

Service: *Co 452 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>1226 July 1901</i> | <i>29 Nov 1901</i> | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* F.O. Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1916*

Remarks: *Larnhamville*

Check No. *2024519* Dated *July 4/16* Canceled. *36*

Former Roll No. *19* 6-679

NAME: *Ault Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716.423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr 1 0 W Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 July 07</i> | <i>26 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>13 Sep 12</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1919 3-1901*

Remarks: *Apr 8 1919* *Piqua Ohio*

Former Roll No. *126* JUL 3 - 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Clarinda Maulfrow Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>13289</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|------|------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 12-14-12 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>216.423</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>40</i> Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 72 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 7/16 46 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 72 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/10 20 80 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 72 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 72 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ault Daniel</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>901771</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <u>Pt. B 1 US Vet V</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>12 Aug 15</u> | <u>25 Jan 96</u> |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | <u>July 13</u> |
| Fees: | | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> <u>Inc. 72 Dec 9-1920</u> <u>JAN 7 1921</u> <u>Sept 14 1922</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <u>Blanche C. Ault, Gdn. Ch. # 4833736-A. for 216.</u> | | | |
| <u>Appt'd Aug 15, 22 By Probate Court. Lated Sept 4, 22 cancelled.</u> | | | |
| <u>Summit Co Ohio. Bond \$2000.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JAN 24 1926</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Ault, Daniel | | | |
| Certificate No. 901771 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service: Pt. B 1 US Vet Vols | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 9, 1920 | Sept 14, 1922 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Pled | | Reported | |
| Remarks: <u>Letter for John</u> | | | |
| <u>July 15, 1924</u> | | | |
| Blanche C. Ault, Gdn. | | | |
| P.C. Summit Co. Ohio. | | | |
| Bond 2000 | | | |
| Evidence Filed Sept 1922 G.A.O. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel Galt</i> | | | | AGE: <i>1</i> 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>901771</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 June 08</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-4 June 08</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>12-4 June 08</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 396 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 108 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 52.60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 212.33 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

NAME: Anik, Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285084 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. Co. 101st Pa. V. Inf.

Disability: Chronic dis. of gums & loss of teeth & cicatrix on lip, buttock & scapula
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 9 Nov 1904 | 4 June 1904 | | | | |
| 17 | | 6 Dec 1911 | 13 Jan 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 18 Sept. 1912

Former Roll No. 136 Home:

6-691

NAME: Anik, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741231 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. 35th N.Y. Inf. B 20 N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Chronic dis. of hip, & rheum. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 17 | 24 | Sept 1907 | 3 June 1907 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. 24 | | 5 Apr 1911 | 26 Apr 1911 | | | | |
| Reis 40 | | Sept 5 1918 | Oct 26 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

| NAME: Daniel H. Ault | | | | Certificate No. 285084 | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------|--|------------------------|---|----------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 45 67 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | DIED | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 42 36 | |
| | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 36 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 36 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 36 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | |

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| NAME: David Ault | | | | Certificate No. 741231 | | | |
|----------------------|---|------|--|------------------------|---|-------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 74 50 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 51 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 71 22 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 72 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 51 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 72 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 72 | |

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Ault Darwin* (3-P. A. 1.) 146

Certificate No. *190607* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Miner 29 1st*

Disability: *Dis throat and lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>31st 07</i> | <i>17 May 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21 1912*

Remarks: *Check No. 156, dated Feb. 7 1912*
72.00, sent Auditor Feb. 21 1912

Final payment approved to: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *73* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ault David* (3-P. A. 1.) 206

Certificate No. *729243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt 1 Ohio Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15.6</i> | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>20 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20.13</i> | <i>Mar 11</i> | <i>Dec 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>70 MAY 1912</i> | <i>10 AUG 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 206* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>290657</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>52</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>772</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>672</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>772</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>772</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>772</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>772</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>672</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>772</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>672</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>672</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>772</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>David Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>729243</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1528.30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>745</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>645</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>745</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>723 23 80</i> | | 4 | | <i>745</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>645</i> | | 1 | | <i>758 50</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>60</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>645</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>645</i> | | 4 | | <i>790</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>645</i> | | 1 | | <i>490</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>645</i> | | 4 | | <i>490</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>745</i> | | 1 | | <i>490</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>645</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>645</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>745</i> | | 4 | | <i>490</i> |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (2-P. A. 1a) | |
| Ault, David | | | |
| Certificate No. | 741 831 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. K. 35 N. Y. Inf. B. 20 N.Y. Cav. | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| <i>Rest Inc 72 mar 20 1925 Nov 23 1926 to end Apr. 12 1925 date of death</i> | | | | Reported MAY 16 1925 <i>April 12 1925</i> Remarks: <i>1000 L</i> <i>Pay wid Mary b. Ault. A 3 Adams N.Y.</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|---|
| NAME: Ault Della | | (2-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 872.063 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 15 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | Daniel | | |
| Service: | Pr. F. 1" O. Cav. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Aug 25 Apr 18. 1919 | June 27. 1919 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | <i>32</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUL 7 - 1919 | | | | | | |

NAME DAVID AULT

Certificate No.

Fees

no fee. 741231

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50 72

GROUP I

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD
43187

NAME

Della Ault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872063

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Ault, Dora W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787,308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip W.*

Service: *Pvt. I 95th Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | <i>Dec. 17, 1914</i> | <i>Mch. 12, 1915</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10- G. M. Parker, atty.* APR 20 1915

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. _____

MAY 22 1915 6-679

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *915645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt E 98th Ohio Inf* 6-6874

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 30 | <i>Feb 13 1922</i> | | | | |

Died: *Mch. 6. 1925 (delivered)*

Reported: *APR 23 1925*

Remarks: _____

| NAME: <i>Dora W. Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>787308</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>ELISABETH AULT</i> | | Certificate No. <i>915645</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to P.M. 1/5/25

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ault Elisabeth | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 915645 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry | | | | | |
| Service: Sgt E 98th Ohio Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 13 1922 | Jul 3 1922 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| JUL 12 1922 | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ault Eliza | | | | 22513 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 446557 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: David | | | | | |
| Service: JP 152 Ohio | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | 19 Apr 08 | 17 June 97 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Dec 4-1918 | | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 25566 Act. | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: ELISABETH AULT | | | | Certificate No. 915645 | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 2 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 1 27 81 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4 | 4 | | |

6-371

| NAME: Eliza Ault | | | | Certificate No. 116557 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 2 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ault Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **97**

Certificate No. *493225* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Agt E 17 Pa Can*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Feb 20-1900</i> | <i>May 16-1900</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11/6/12 date of card. Sent 12/6/12*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 27, 1912 to one Leamon (Michael J.)*
Conf. 12/12/12

Former Roll No. *21* 6-679

NAME: *Ault Emma S* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *22620*

Certificate No. *740959* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Darius*

Service: *Musen D 29 Ind I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>28 Feb</i> | <i>12 23 Apr 12</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

| NAME: 97 Elizabeth Ault | | | | Certificate No. 493.225 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 9.60 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Emma S Ault | | | | Certificate No. 740959 | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Cult, Ezra* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233013* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *C. E. 9th Ind. Vd* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Inj of left shoulder & dis. of heart* **GENERAL LAW**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 14 | 4 | Nov 1908 | 22 Dec 1908 | 18 | 2 | Sept 1912 | 5 Sept 1912 |
| 17 | 3 | Nov 1914 | Dec 22 1914 | 40 | 4 | June 10, 1918 | Oct 7, 1918 |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i> | | | | Inc. 72 Dec 12, 1921 - June 24, 1922 | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1923.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>1/12/23 received order dated 5-7-23 payable to widow Louisa.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1725</i> | | | | Home: MAY 12 1923 | | | |

6-891

NAME: *Cult, Frederick* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *995,517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2. 910*

Service: *P. B. 1 - U.S. Vd* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 14 | 5 | Oct 08 | 20 Nov 08 | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | " |
| 15 | 17 | May 12 | 3 May 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | " |
| 16 | 30 | Oct 13 | 19 Nov 13 | Inc. | 72 | March 19, 1922 | <i>Jan. 18, 1923</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 23 '923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>315-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-891

| NAME: <i>E. J. Ault.</i> | | | | ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>333013</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>14 F. 18 94 40</i> | | | ACT. MAY 11, 1912 <i>58 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>42</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>42</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 42</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>42</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 45 10</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 57 2.47</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | <i>120</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 42</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>54</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>6 42</i> | | 2 | | <i>54</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>6 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>6 42</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | <i>150</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 42</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>34</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7 42</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 2 | | <i>72</i> | | 2 | | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | <i>216</i> | | 3 | | <i>150</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>7 42</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 4 | | <i>72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>150</i> |

| NAME: <i>Frederick Cunt</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>995 517</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to <i>12 - SEP 4 - 1906</i> | | | | Rate <i>30 40 50 72</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2 9 0</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 115 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Ault, Frederick W | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1120438 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt. C. 85 Ohio Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | 6-8572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 27, 1924 | Oct 1, 1924 | | | |

Died Feb. 26, 1927. Reported MAR 28 1927
 Remarks: ck
 MAR 13 1930
 1327 Accrued order dated
 OCT 8 1924

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: | | Ault, Frederick W. | | 313 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1120438 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act February 6, 1907. |
| Service: | | P. C. 85 Ohio Inf. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 28 July 1907 | 13 June 1907 | Reis | 13 | May 27 1912 | 13 1914 |
| Reis | 16 | 27 July 1907 | 31 Dec 1919 | Inc | 5 | Aug 28 1912 | |
| | | | | Inc | 18 | Aug 28 1916 | |
| | | | | Inc | 21 | Aug 28 1921 | |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

GROUP 1
 Pensioned under
 Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Red sub payments and thus recover all Rock Net at the rate of 2 per mo. fr. May 27 1912 to Aug 27 1912nd and also 6 per mo. from Aug 28 1912 to Aug 27 1918nd erroneously paid under former issues.
 Former Roll No. 786
 Home:

NAME

FREDERICK W. AULT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1120438

GROUP I

RATE— -50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELED 29-5520

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

72

NAME:

Frederick W. Ault

Certificate No.

1120438

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

17.15 18.50 50

Remarks:

JUN 20 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 17.15 33 | 3 11 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 33 | 4 7 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 14 36 | 1 9 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 17 36 | 2 8 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 9 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 7 | 4 5 48.60 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 14 21.70 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 17 | 2 | 2 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 17.23 20.22 | 4 4 99.60 | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Ault George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8.351* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of March 1, 1917.*

Service: *1st Sgt G. 23 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 8, 1917</i> | <i>May 29, 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees: *M. De Forest \$10 fee. pd. 6/24/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- DEC 22 1921*

Remarks: *Nov. 22, 1921* *Accrued order dated Nov 1* *2601 Mozart St., Los Angeles, California*

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1916* *NOV 24 1922* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ault George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748.912* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *2nd Lt - 82nd Co D* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1st Mch 07</i> | <i>9 Nov 07</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 16 1916</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>26 Feb 12</i> | <i>26 Feb 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 12</i> | <i>4 Jan 13</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Mch 10-1921</i> | <i>JUN 13 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME Ault, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950267 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 3.610 **ACT Feb. 6, '07**

Service: Epl 54 157078 Ing

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 18 Feb 07 | 22 Oct 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 5 Apr 12 | 19 Apr 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

7/8 Died: 126 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1912

Remarks: Toronto O Dec 182

Former Roll No. 391-02 Home:

8-081

NAME Ault, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041291 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Feb 6 1907

Service: Pvt 14 Snd Bn Battery 1st Mass L Bn

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | FEB 6 1907 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: APR 21 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/20/10

Former Roll No. Home:

8-081

| NAME: <i>George W. Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>950267</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3610</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 12 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George W. Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>950267</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3610</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | 1912. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 60 | 1914. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ames Harriet M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *John S. Mathias* 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathias J. S. O. D.* Appt'd *25/17* By *Private Court*

Service: *Co. 51 O. D.* Ev. filed with Auditor *Dec 1917*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>Dec 20 15</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>Apr 10-1917</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *6/1917* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1920*

Remarks: *See Chk Payable to gdn Jan 9, 1918.*

Former Roll No. *Perea Ohio*

JAN 7 1913 APR 20 1917 6-679

NAME: *Ault Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 98 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>22 Nov 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 3, 1916</i> | <i>Sept 26, 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>17 Nov 11</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>8 JAN 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *died Feb 2 1922 Arrived home July 3-1922*

Former Roll No. *Act 418* Home: *payable to widow. Elisabeth*

JUL 12 1922 6-681

NAME: *Harriet M. Ault* Certificate No. *801528*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~25~~

Remarks: *W 1/3 1480*
3/5 300
75
GROUP 3

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>1/3 1480</i> | 4 <i>3/5 300</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 <i>36</i> | 1920. 1 <i>75</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 30</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 60</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 69.07</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 <i>20 75</i> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>26 75</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>10/30 75</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>18 75</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Henry Ault* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Certificate No. *155432*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: ~~*72*~~ *30* Remarks: *50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>13/3 30</i> | 4 <i>7 44 20</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 120</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <i>6 36</i> | 1912. 1 <i>7 45</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1920. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 <i>7 45</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>4 120</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>6 36</i> | 3 <i>7 45</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 120</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>6 36</i> | 4 <i>7 45</i> | 4 <i>7 90 20</i> | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>6 36</i> | 1913. 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 150</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>6 36</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 <i>4 150</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>6 36</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 1 <i>2/27 148 33</i> | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>12 36</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 120</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>7 36</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Ault Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *454380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *419*
 Service: *P. N. 47 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907:
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Feb 07</i> | <i>13 June 07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 22-1920</i> | <i>Dec 11-1920</i> |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>21 MAY 1912</i> | <i>29 NOV 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks: *Uied Mar. 1, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1924*
 payable to widow *Lucy A. Ault* *Oran, Indiana*
 Former Roll No. *Act 419* Home: *...*

NAME: *Ault Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *788380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*
 Service: *C. 4157 IN G-I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 Mar 12</i> | <i>25 Sept 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>9 June 13</i> | <i>11 Mar 11</i> | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>7 June 18</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *21* 7 June 18

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1916*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M. at Toronto O.*
 Book No. *31290* Dated *DEC. 4 1916*
 Former Roll No. *430* Home: *...*

NAME: Henry Ault Certificate No. 454380

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20.22 50 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-----|-------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 1 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/25 | 14.93 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60. | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4/7 | 67.20 |
| | 4 | | 6 60. | | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 20 | |
| | 1 | | 10 60 | | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 60 | | 1 | | 4 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 202.80 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | 4 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | | 4 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 67.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 84.60 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
TO MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Henry Ault Certificate No. 288380

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Ault, Henry</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1076 338</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Co. 6 2nd Inf.</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>10 11/1/1907</i> | <i>24 11/1/1907</i> |
| | | <i>19 28 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Jan 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>675 JUN 27 1890</i> | | Home: <i>10217</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Ault, Hiram G.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1076 338</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>1 Sgt. I. 20 N. Y. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 3, 1927 | Mar 19. 1927 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted <i>7/24/28</i> Discharged <i>9/5/28</i> Reported <i>FEB 20 1930</i> Remarks: <i>Jan 4 1930</i> <i>Aug 4 1926</i> X-CHECK CANCELLED | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Arlet Hiram G.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. | <i>1076338</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: | <i>434</i> |
| Service: | <i>1 Sgt. I. 20 N.Y. Cav.</i> | Act February 6, 1907. | | |
| Disability: | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>30 Sep. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>28 Aug 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i> |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under | | | | |
| Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>DES MOINES</i> | | <i>Lincoln</i> | | |
| Died: | | <i>Mitchell, Nebr.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | <i>1129 "F" St.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | | |
| <i>278 of.</i> | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ault Isaac</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>468</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>449048</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Dec 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>P. A. 73 Ind.</i> | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Disability: <i>3</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>Apr 07</i> | <i>26 Dec 07</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>1527</i> | <i>Mar 11</i> | <i>13 Apr 11</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>23 MAY 1912</i> | <i>27 NOV 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>Med</i> <i>19</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>4/16/14</i> Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Bureau notified <i>MAY 13 1914</i> | |
| Died: <i>4/14/14</i> | | Remarks: <i>4/16/14 Accrued order dated 6/16/15</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 468</i> | | Home: | |

NAME: Hiram G Ault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1076338

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 19 25 50 Remarks: 1907 26

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 114.26 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

6-881

NAME: Isaac Ault Certificate No. 449048

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 19 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 39 20 | | | 2 | 7 2 58 40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | 45 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

6-881

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | AULT, JACOB | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 76 993 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt B 22 Ind Inf | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|----------|--------------|-------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-871 |
| | 72 | Jul 18 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov 21 1925 | | | Reported | DEC 9 - 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Letter, | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Ault Jacob | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 76 993 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | P. B. 22 Ind | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: | | S. 1 1/2 right thigh Postg total dis by right leg | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 65 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | |
| | 72 | July 18 - 1921 | Dec 16 - 1921 | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. G. L. 247 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME JACOB AULT

Certificate No.

Fees 76993

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

General Law.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13138 | 1911. 1 4 138 | 1915. 1 4 138 | 1919. 1 4 138 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12138 | 2 138 | 2 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 7138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 7138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 7138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 19690 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 7138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 195 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 195 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 195 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 195 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 195 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 138 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17138 | 3 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17138 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Ault, James O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11th, 1915** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Gen. Staff U.S. 2 P 20 my leave Aug 9 H. US Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Adm. | 12 | 22 Oct 1890 | 12 Dec 1891 | Inc. | 16 | June 20 1914 | OCT 27 1914 |
| | 14 ⁵⁰ | 21 May 1912 | 20 Nov 1912 | Inc. | 21 | June 20 1918 | W |
| | | | | Inc. | 24 | June 20 1923 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 38 June 20, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Req to correct service Aug allow increase

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Ault, James S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316041 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 8, 190

Service: Sgt. D. 3d D. Battn, 12 Conn.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. | 15 | 29 Mch 1907 | 22 Aug. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 12 Aug. 1910 | 3 Sept. 1910 | | | | |
| Rev. | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 3 Sept. 1912 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 8/31/1912 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died 31 Aug 1912. pay Linn A. Webster
45⁵⁰ Reim claim. Order 30 Sept 1912.
Rev. ctf. 9/3/12 filed in Agency

Former Roll No. 15 n.k. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

NAME: Ault James C. Ault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 398861

Last paid to: Rate: 17 14 50 16 50 Remarks: 21 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5 36 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 4 49 50 | 1919. 1 1 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 7 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 7 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 | 1 4 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 6 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 8 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 8 11 11 05 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 43 50 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 150 | 1929. 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 4 43 50 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 43 50 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 43 50 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 43 50 | 4 5 98 47 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: James S. Ault 554 Certificate No. 816041

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: 5

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 60 | 1911. 1 8 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 15 15 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 45 | 3 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 | 1 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 60 | 4 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Ault Janie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Ault* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri + Corp. C. 6 Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Big</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 3-1915</i> | <i>27. W</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Ault Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.) *450*

Certificate No. *42932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P E 101 Ind*

Disability: *Loss right arm as near shoulder as to prevent use of artificial limb*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>552 Mch 03 29</i> | <i>Apr 03</i> | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *22 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mahala J. Widow Order Com'r. 5/13/11*

Former Roll No. *S. 216* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ault Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 99 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wound right arm resig partial paralysis Sciatica affecting right hip* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1718</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>Nov 03</i> | <i>Feb 04</i> | <i>301</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Apr 17</i> | <i>20 JUN 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc. 248</i> | <i>June 10</i> | <i>6 Aug 10</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN</i> | | |
| <i>Inc. 248</i> | <i>June 10</i> | | | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Fees: *None 10/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92317* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ault Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *616* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. F. 6 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>121</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>Aug 05</i> | <i>21 Aug 15</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 248</i> | <i>June 10</i> | <i>9 Jan 11</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 248</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 8 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/15* Bureau notified: *3/31/15*

Remarks:

Died *3/5/15* 1915 Accrued order dated *Aug 27 1915* 9/7

payable to widow *Jane* Rt. #31, *Elwood, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *Act 616* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jesse Ault</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>187900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 1/2</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 72</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 72</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jesse Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>692801</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 40 30</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 50</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>9 45 26 67</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>W</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>GROUP</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ault John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591841* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P N 59 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>28 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Nov 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | | <i>29 July 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Pay to H. R. Spragg Kansas Ill</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 6 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUNE 24 1913</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>888 (a8)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-881

NAME: *Ault John* (3-P. A. 1.) *6, 260*

Certificate No. *752964* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: *P-1-1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 mch 07</i> | <i>19 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>14 apr. 09</i> | <i>2 June 09</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>877-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-881

| NAME: John Ault | | | | 376 | | | | Certificate No. 591841 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) 2022 ⁵⁰ | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 N.T. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 A.M.F. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | 34.40 | | 3 | 8 A.M.F. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 10.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 B.E.R. | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | AMF | | 2 | 8 D.D. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | ABW | | 3 | 10 A.M.F. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 8/22/13 47.25 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 A.M. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S.E.R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A.M.F. | | 3 | Died June 24 1913 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Reborted | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: John Ault | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 752964 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------|-----|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 12-DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 15-20 | | | | Remarks: 6.200 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Columbus, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/15/33 | | | 3 | 8/20/09 Paid | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | Reynoldsburg Ohio | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ault John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205.350* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr C:47 Ind VJ*

Disability: *Chronic ...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 24 | 2 Oct 07 | 25 Jan 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2-3-08* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *459* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ault, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, '07* *6,400*

Service: *Sgt-3-157-Ordn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 45 | 20 Feb 07 | 29 Apr 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 7 Feb 08 | 11 Mar 08 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29-1922 21081 (D)* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *697-02* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John C. Ault</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>205,350</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 74</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1300</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/26 | 31.20 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John C. Ault</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>540,257</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>6,400</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/14 | 140 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/10 | 450 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 183- | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ault John E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>295021.</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>1st. G. 58th Pa. Inf.</i> | | Law: | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Jan. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>July 13 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 7 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah A. Ault</i> Transferred to: <i>Liberty, Penna</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1921 (3-888)</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. L. Sp. act.</i> | | Home: <i>OCT 15 1921</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ault John E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>295021</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Sgt and 1st Lt G 58 Pa Inf.</i> | | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 8 Dec 1890</i> | <i>21 Dec 1892</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1909</i> | <i>23 Mar. 1909</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>343 A</i> | | Home: <i>Liberty Pa.</i> | |

| NAME: <i>John E. Ault</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>295021</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1/4/1913-24</i> | | | | Rate: <i>28 30 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 141</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 15</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>7/10 4 23</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 128</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John E. Ault</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>295021</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 30</i> | | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 54 40</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ault, John W.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>395131</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pvt Co M. 2nd Mo Vol. Lt. Arty</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. <i>15</i> | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 May 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Mar 1907</i> | <i>24 Feb 1908</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | <i>3 May 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>DEC 28 1915</i> | |
| | | PENDING IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>Aug 29-1917</i> | |
| | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>72 Sept 19-1921</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Nov 4 1921</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Cedar Glades, Ark</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>136</i> | | Home: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | |
| <i>10. Gen'l law</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: AULT, JOHN W. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 395 131 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>pt M 2 Mo V L A</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | Sep 19 1921 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>May 13 1924</i> | | Reported <i>JUN 14 1924</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 5/27-24</i> | | | |

| NAME: <u>John W. Ault</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>14-4 May 1907 \$75.50</u> | | Certificate No. <u>395131</u> | | | | | |
| Rate: <u>72</u> | | Remarks: <u>72</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 408 | 1911. 1 | 13 60 | 1915. 1 | 81 | 1919. 1 | 114 |
| 2 | 6/8 237 | 2 | 13 00 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 |
| 3 | 13 45 | 3 | 11 60 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 114 |
| 4 | 12 15 | 4 | 10 60 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 114 |
| 1908. 1 | 4/7 45 37 | 1912. 1 | 20 00 | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 |
| 2 | 13 60 | 2 | 18 60 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 |
| 3 | 13 60 | 3 | 19 60 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 15120 |
| 4 | 28 | 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 | 15 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 14 60 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 | 11 60 | 1914. 1 | 4 81 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 216 |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 216 |
| 3 | 11 60 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 216 |
| 4 | 12 1 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 216 |

4Trans. to Mo.
Payment card

4TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **JOHN W AULT**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **395131**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Ault, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 903484 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Cpl Co A 8" Ill Vol Inf. Law: Act of May 11, 1907
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 July 1907 | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 13 June 1912 | 29 Apr 1913 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 30 | 23 | Sept 1912 | | | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 28, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks: Evening Shade, Ark

Former Roll No. 604 41 act of June 27 1890. Home: _____

NAME: Ault, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 958780 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: A-13-32-000 Law: 2,200
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | 16 Dec 07 | 2 mch 08 | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 3 June 10 | 20 mch 13 | Inc. | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 21 | 21 | 3 Dec 10 | | | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: 10

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 783-04 Home: _____

NAME: Joseph Ault Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 903484

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 75 30 70 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 428 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/31 | 510 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 4 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph Ault ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 958780

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1908 Rate: 75 18 30 50 Remarks: 2,200

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4/10 | 15.60 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 1 | 4 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ault Joseph C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833,483 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7200

Service: Franklin - 2 - 102 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| IS. | 15 | 25 Feb 07 | June 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 20 Mar 08 | Jan 10 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 22 May 12 | 19 Oct 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 16 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918 3-888

Remarks: ... RD 1

16 Died May 16 1918 Approved order dated SEP 1 Sturbenville
Anna F. Ault Ohio

Former Roll No. 791-02 SEP 25 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Ault Josiah C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 129,218 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 2nd S.I. O.I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 8 | 15 Nov 87 | 7 Feb 89 | | | | |
| | 14 | 27 Aug 88 | 24 June 12 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 15 May 12 | 15 July 13 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | 3 May 13 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 3 May 18 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 1 1917 Bureau notified: APR 12 1917 3-888

Remarks: ...

Died Apr 1 1917 Approved order dated JUL 19 1917 833 N. Fifth St.
Mary L. Sturbenville
Ohio

Former Roll No. 547 JUL 25 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Joseph E. Ault Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 833,483

Last paid to: 12-1-30 Rate: 72 60 Remarks: 72 60

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 490 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 9.90 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13.45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 17.45 | | 1 | | 26.60 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11.45 | | 3 | 11/12 | 34 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15.5 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14.45 | | 3 | | 4. 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11.60 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 23.60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Josiah C. Ault Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 129,218

Last paid to: 24- Rate: 72 60 Remarks: 72 60

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 42 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 42 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 9 42 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7/16 22 23 | | 2 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1/4 54 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 72 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 42 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 42 | | 3 | | 4. 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 25 42 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 42 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 42 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Ault, Julia A.** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **958,992** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **Franklin H. Dean** (Mother)

Service **Pvt. Co. G. 1st Colo Inf.**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan. 9, 1917 | March 3, 1925 | | | | |
| | 20 | Sept. 1, 1922 | | | | | |

Died *Mar 26, 1927 - R*

Reported *APR 28 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Ault Loretta* (3-P. A. 2) **137**

Certificate No. *407942* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Priv. B. 7 Cal. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 15 Mch. 1895 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Plattsmouth
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *77*

6-679

NAME Julia A. Ault
 Certificate No 958,992
 Fee ☒ No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN
 (Mother)

| RATE— | 20 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 14-14-17 | 80 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 20.4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Loretta Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>407942</i> | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 <i>GROUP 1</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. 2 | 2 11 | 1916. 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 13 34 | 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 13.36 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. 2 8 | 2 4 | 1917. 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 12 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Ault, Louis | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1200056 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| Service | | Pt D, 19th U S Inf | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 0-0571 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | 12 | August 26, 1921 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | August 15, 1923 | Sept. 24, 1923 | | | |

Remarks: *Oct 26, 1923* Reported **DEC 13 1923**

Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: Ault Louis | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1200056 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| Service: | | Pvt D 19th U S Inf | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Aug 26 1921 | Mar 7 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Home: _____

MAR 11 1923-091

NAME
LOUIS AULT
Certificate No.
Fees 1200056

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— -12-30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: LOUIS AULT

Certificate No.
1200056

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Ault, Louisa** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **933671** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Ezra** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 97 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Feb 9 1923 | May 7 1923 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | |

Died **Oct 18 - 1924**

Reported **NOV 11 1929**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

MAY 1 1 1923

NAME: **Ault Lucy A.** (3-P. A. 2) **149**

Certificate No. **480718** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pri. H. 2 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 10 July 1899 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1912**

Remarks: **Tremont Nebr.**

Former Roll No. **82**

0-679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

Louisa Ault
933671
None

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 26-15 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 2-4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Lucy A. Ault

Certificate No.

480718

Last paid to:

4 APR 1906

Rate:

8

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 34 | 2 13 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 13 34 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 34 | 4 13 34 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 11 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME MAHALA J AULT

Certificate No.

729312

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3374

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

729312

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 30 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 75 | 1924. 1 1 30 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 1 36 | 1921. 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 1 30 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 1 75 | 1922. 1 1 90 | 1926. 1 1 30 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | TO AUG 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Ault, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 13

Certificate No. *14144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. B. 3 U.S. Art.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 May 5-1905</i> | <i>Sept 29-1905</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 Apr 19-1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/11/10</i> P.M. | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1911</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ault, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *215205* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam T.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 22 Iowa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>15 Dec 1884</i> | <i>11 June 1885</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>27 June 1912</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 27-1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Refused to act</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>58</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 13 Mary Ault | | | | | Certificate No. 14144 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-651

| NAME: Mary A. Ault | | | | | DEAD | | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | Certificate No. 215205 | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------|------|---------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 32230 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 57 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 15 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 16 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 21 60 | | 3 | | 24 80 ³³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 20 60 | | 4 | | 12 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 22 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ault Mary C | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1232 121 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of soldier | | David | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Service | | Pt K 35 N Y Inf & B 20 N Y Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 23 1925 | Nov 23 1926 | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1925 | | | ENDING |
| Died | | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Mar. 19, 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">APR 22 1929</div> | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ault, Mary L | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 828291 | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Josiah C. | | | |
| Service | | Q M Sgt 1 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Died | | <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">April 16, 1926</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">MAY 7 1926</div> | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME Mary C Ault
Certificate No. 1232 121
Fees ☒ none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

9. 581

2

4-3-1081 4/13

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-1081 4/13

NAME MARY L AULT
Certificate No.
Fees 828291

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Ault Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828.291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902~~

Name of Soldier: *Josiah L.*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. 1st O. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>Apr 9. 1917</i> | <i>July 19. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *John P. Donnan. \$10. 8/4/17*

Transferred from *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

NAME: AULT, MARY M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 648899 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. B. 1 P. H. B. Md. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-3574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *May. 10 - 1923*

Reported: *APR 14 1923*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Auer</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>828.291</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>Fee</i> | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>8/4 36 62</i> | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 - 89.87 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | MARY M. AULT. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 648899 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 648899 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL <i>+</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ault; Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P B 1 P 26 B Md Cal*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 May 1908</i> | <i>20 June 1908</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>617</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ault, Mathias* 1078-D SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125661* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. B. 198 Pa. V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | | ISSUE | | | |
|---|----------|--|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>I</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>31 May. 1873</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1873</i> | <i>2/6</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1908</i> |
| <i>C.M.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>16 July. 1886</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1886</i> | <i>S.A.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>13 May. 1908</i> | <i>2 June. 1908</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1891</i> | <i>22 Mar. 1892</i> | <i>Inc</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Phila. Oct. 27. 1887 San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Wash. D.C. Oct 8. 1909. C.O. 107-09</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 9. 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 25, 1909.</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Admitted to service 21. 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Phila and Wash</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary M Ault</i> | | | | 293 | | | | Certificate No. <i>648899</i> | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 A. M. F | 38 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 A. M. | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 A M F | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 11 4 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 26 S E R | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 C G | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 L B L | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 75 36 | 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AMP | 1913. | 1 | 4 L G | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | 15 | AMP | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMP | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 74.13 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | 13 A. M. F | | | 2 | 4 75 | 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/8 | | | 3 | 4 36 | 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/8 72 | 6 mod | | 4 | 4 36 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

| NAME: <i>Mathias Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>125661</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>June 4.09</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: **AULT, MATHIAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **125661** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**
1st of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri B 198 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | NOV 25 1907 | FEB 25 1908 | | | | |
| Increase | 24 | MAY 13 1908 | JUN 2 1908 | Special Act. | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL OCT 8 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **STH** 6-681

NAME: **Ault, Matthias.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **125,661** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pri B. 198. Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **G. S. W. left thigh.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 5 | | 30 Dec. 1891 | 22 Mar. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **172. - 27** Home: 6-681

| NAME: MATHIAS AULT | | | | Certificate No. 125661 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 24 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Special Act. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1437 H.H. | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1536 H.H. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1880 H.H. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1572 H.H. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1572 H.H. | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1572 H.H. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Transferred | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Matthias Ault | | | | Certificate No. 125661 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 8. | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 15 H.H. | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 24 H.H. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 24 H.H. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 24 H.H. | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907. | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME *Ault Mathias F* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *377.332* ARMY INVALID. *5035*
Service: *cap B 51 0 v J* ~~General Law~~
Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Subscribed and sworn to before me at
the County of ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 17 | 13 May 91 | 9 12 92 | | | | |
| Reis | 25 | 20 May 12 | 28 12 12 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 18 Sept 12 | 23 May 13 | | | | |

Fees:
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Berea O.*
Died: *Sept. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1915 8-1081*
Remarks: *W*
Died Sept. 27, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1915
payable to widow Harriet M. Ault, Berea O.
Former Roll No. *591 JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:
6-681

NAME: *Ault Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *899 277* ARMY WIDOW. *SPECIAL ACT.*
Name of Soldier: *John E. Ault* *GENERAL LAW*
Service: *Pri. E. 47 Ind. Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 3-21</i> | <i>Apr. 27-21</i> | | | |

Fees: *GROUP 2*
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *Sept. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1921*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mathias F Ault</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>377.332</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>1</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30-</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>6635</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>951</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>51</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>951</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>951</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10/22 27.74</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 70</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>51</i> | | 2 | | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4. 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis Ault</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. <i>8772</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ault Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791688.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Ault*

Service: *Pri A. 73. Ind. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 1-1914</i> | <i>JUN 11-1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 28, 1917</i> | <i>Jan 31, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/2/15 Henry C. Pagon*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ind* *6/8*

NAME: *Ault Philip M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *819*
EST. JAN 27, 1890.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I 95 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Feb 1891</i> | <i>4 Mch 1892</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24 Feb 1913</i> | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>17 Dec 1912</i> | <i>✓ 30</i> | <i>24 Feb 1918</i> | <i>11 July 1913</i> | |

Fees: *Mod Dec. 6 1914* *Assess of dated Mar. 12 1915*
payable to widow Dora H. Ault
#132 No. 15. St. Lincoln, Neb.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: *Lincoln Neb*

Died: *12/6/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *539* Home: *MAR 22 1915* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>791688</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Philip M. Ault</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>413281</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 24</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>date of death</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

17 14

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| NAME Ault, Phoebe J | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 933520 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Wesley G. | | | |
| Service Pt H 61st Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | March 31, 1923 | May 4, 1923 |
| | 50 | AUG 4, 1926 | |
| Died | | <i>Feb. 11, 1930</i> | |
| Reported | | MAR 15 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ault, Phoebe J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>543618</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ault, John</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 61st Ohio Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>15 June 1908</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 1, 1917 | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>543618</i> | | | |

Nov 10 1820

| RATE— | | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6-5871 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 18 | 34.4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 B | 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Wm. J. Hall</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>44615</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | <i>9 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 | 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 | 1931. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 | 1932. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 | 1933. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 | 1934. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 | 1931. 1 2 3 4 | 1935. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 | 1932. 1 2 3 4 | 1936. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 | 1933. 1 2 3 4 | 1937. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 | 1934. 1 2 3 4 | 1938. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1927. 1 2 3 4 | 1931. 1 2 3 4 | 1935. 1 2 3 4 | 1939. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 | 1932. 1 2 3 4 | 1936. 1 2 3 4 | 1940. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 | 1933. 1 2 3 4 | 1937. 1 2 3 4 | 1941. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 | 1934. 1 2 3 4 | 1938. 1 2 3 4 | 1942. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1931. 1 2 3 4 | 1935. 1 2 3 4 | 1939. 1 2 3 4 | 1943. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1932. 1 2 3 4 | 1936. 1 2 3 4 | 1940. 1 2 3 4 | 1944. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1933. 1 2 3 4 | 1937. 1 2 3 4 | 1941. 1 2 3 4 | 1945. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1934. 1 2 3 4 | 1938. 1 2 3 4 | 1942. 1 2 3 4 | 1946. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1935. 1 2 3 4 | 1939. 1 2 3 4 | 1943. 1 2 3 4 | 1947. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1936. 1 2 3 4 | 1940. 1 2 3 4 | 1944. 1 2 3 4 | 1948. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1937. 1 2 3 4 | 1941. 1 2 3 4 | 1945. 1 2 3 4 | 1949. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1938. 1 2 3 4 | 1942. 1 2 3 4 | 1946. 1 2 3 4 | 1950. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1939. 1 2 3 4 | 1943. 1 2 3 4 | 1947. 1 2 3 4 | 1951. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1940. 1 2 3 4 | 1944. 1 2 3 4 | 1948. 1 2 3 4 | 1952. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1941. 1 2 3 4 | 1945. 1 2 3 4 | 1949. 1 2 3 4 | 1953. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1942. 1 2 3 4 | 1946. 1 2 3 4 | 1950. 1 2 3 4 | 1954. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1943. 1 2 3 4 | 1947. 1 2 3 4 | 1951. 1 2 3 4 | 1955. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1944. 1 2 3 4 | 1948. 1 2 3 4 | 1952. 1 2 3 4 | 1956. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1945. 1 2 3 4 | 1949. 1 2 3 4 | 1953. 1 2 3 4 | 1957. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1946. 1 2 3 4 | 1950. 1 2 3 4 | 1954. 1 2 3 4 | 1958. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1947. 1 2 3 4 | 1951. 1 2 3 4 | 1955. 1 2 3 4 | 1959. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1948. 1 2 3 4 | 1952. 1 2 3 4 | 1956. 1 2 3 4 | 1960. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1949. 1 2 3 4 | 1953. 1 2 3 4 | 1957. 1 2 3 4 | 1961. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1950. 1 2 3 4 | 1954. 1 2 3 4 | 1958. 1 2 3 4 | 1962. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1951. 1 2 3 4 | 1955. 1 2 3 4 | 1959. 1 2 3 4 | 1963. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1952. 1 2 3 4 | 1956. 1 2 3 4 | 1960. 1 2 3 4 | 1964. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1953. 1 2 3 4 | 1957. 1 2 3 4 | 1961. 1 2 3 4 | 1965. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1954. 1 2 3 4 | 1958. 1 2 3 4 | 1962. 1 2 3 4 | 1966. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1955. 1 2 3 4 | 1959. 1 2 3 4 | 1963. 1 2 3 4 | 1967. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1956. 1 2 3 4 | 1960. 1 2 3 4 | 1964. 1 2 3 4 | 1968. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1957. 1 2 3 4 | 1961. 1 2 3 4 | 1965. 1 2 3 4 | 1969. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1958. 1 2 3 4 | 1962. 1 2 3 4 | 1966. 1 2 3 4 | 1970. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1959. 1 2 3 4 | 1963. 1 2 3 4 | 1967. 1 2 3 4 | 1971. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1960. 1 2 3 4 | 1964. 1 2 3 4 | 1968. 1 2 3 4 | 1972. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1961. 1 2 3 4 | 1965. 1 2 3 4 | 1969. 1 2 3 4 | 1973. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1962. 1 2 3 4 | 1966. 1 2 3 4 | 1970. 1 2 3 4 | 1974. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1963. 1 2 3 4 | 1967. 1 2 3 4 | 1971. 1 2 3 4 | 1975. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1964. 1 2 3 4 | 1968. 1 2 3 4 | 1972. 1 2 3 4 | 1976. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1965. 1 2 3 4 | 1969. 1 2 3 4 | 1973. 1 2 3 4 | 1977. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1966. 1 2 3 4 | 1970. 1 2 3 4 | 1974. 1 2 3 4 | 1978. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1967. 1 2 3 4 | 1971. 1 2 3 4 | 1975. 1 2 3 4 | 1979. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1968. 1 2 3 4 | 1972. 1 2 3 4 | 1976. 1 2 3 4 | 1980. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1969. 1 2 3 4 | 1973. 1 2 3 4 | 1977. 1 2 3 4 | 1981. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1970. 1 2 3 4 | 1974. 1 2 3 4 | 1978. 1 2 3 4 | 1982. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1971. 1 2 3 4 | 1975. 1 2 3 4 | 1979. 1 2 3 4 | 1983. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1972. 1 2 3 4 | 1976. 1 2 3 4 | 1980. 1 2 3 4 | 1984. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1973. 1 2 3 4 | 1977. 1 2 3 4 | 1981. 1 2 3 4 | 1985. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1974. 1 2 3 4 | 1978. 1 2 3 4 | 1982. 1 2 3 4 | 1986. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1975. 1 2 3 4 | 1979. 1 2 3 4 | 1983. 1 2 3 4 | 1987. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1976. 1 2 3 4 | 1980. 1 2 3 4 | 1984. 1 2 3 4 | 1988. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1977. 1 2 3 4 | 1981. 1 2 3 4 | 1985. 1 2 3 4 | 1989. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1978. 1 2 3 4 | 1982. 1 2 3 4 | 1986. 1 2 3 4 | 1990. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1979. 1 2 3 4 | 1983. 1 2 3 4 | 1987. 1 2 3 4 | 1991. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1980. 1 2 3 4 | 1984. 1 2 3 4 | 1988. 1 2 3 4 | 1992. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1981. 1 2 3 4 | 1985. 1 2 3 4 | 1989. 1 2 3 4 | 1993. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1982. 1 2 3 4 | 1986. 1 2 3 4 | 1990. 1 2 3 4 | 1994. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1983. 1 2 3 4 | 1987. 1 2 3 4 | 1991. 1 2 3 4 | 1995. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1984. 1 2 3 4 | 1988. 1 2 3 4 | 1992. 1 2 3 4 | 1996. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1985. 1 2 3 4 | 1989. 1 2 3 4 | 1993. 1 2 3 4 | 1997. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1986. 1 2 3 4 | 1990. 1 2 3 4 | 1994. 1 2 3 4 | 1998. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1987. 1 2 3 4 | 1991. 1 2 3 4 | 1995. 1 2 3 4 | 1999. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1988. 1 2 3 4 | 1992. 1 2 3 4 | 1996. 1 2 3 4 | 2000. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1989. 1 2 3 4 | 1993. 1 2 3 4 | 1997. 1 2 3 4 | 2001. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1990. 1 2 3 4 | 1994. 1 2 3 4 | 1998. 1 2 3 4 | 2002. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1991. 1 2 3 4 | 1995. 1 2 3 4 | 1999. 1 2 3 4 | 2003. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1992. 1 2 3 4 | 1996. 1 2 3 4 | 2000. 1 2 3 4 | 2004. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1993. 1 2 3 4 | 1997. 1 2 3 4 | 2001. 1 2 3 4 | 2005. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1994. 1 2 3 4 | 1998. 1 2 3 4 | 2002. 1 2 3 4 | 2006. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1995. 1 2 3 4 | 1999. 1 2 3 4 | 2003. 1 2 3 4 | 2007. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1996. 1 2 3 4 | 2000. 1 2 3 4 | 2004. 1 2 3 4 | 2008. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1997. 1 2 3 4 | 2001. 1 2 3 4 | 2005. 1 2 3 4 | 2009. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1998. 1 2 3 4 | 2002. 1 2 3 4 | 2006. 1 2 3 4 | 2010. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1999. 1 2 3 4 | 2003. 1 2 3 4 | 2007. 1 2 3 4 | 2011. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2000. 1 2 3 4 | 2004. 1 2 3 4 | 2008. 1 2 3 4 | 2012. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2001. 1 2 3 4 | 2005. 1 2 3 4 | 2009. 1 2 3 4 | 2013. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2002. 1 2 3 4 | 2006. 1 2 3 4 | 2010. 1 2 3 4 | 2014. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2003. 1 2 3 4 | 2007. 1 2 3 4 | 2011. 1 2 3 4 | 2015. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2004. 1 2 3 4 | 2008. 1 2 3 4 | 2012. 1 2 3 4 | 2016. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2005. 1 2 3 4 | 2009. 1 2 3 4 | 2013. 1 2 3 4 | 2017. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2006. 1 2 3 4 | 2010. 1 2 3 4 | 2014. 1 2 3 4 | 2018. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2007. 1 2 3 4 | 2011. 1 2 3 4 | 2015. 1 2 3 4 | 2019. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2008. 1 2 3 4 | 2012. 1 2 3 4 | 2016. 1 2 3 4 | 2020. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2009. 1 2 3 4 | 2013. 1 2 3 4 | 2017. 1 2 3 4 | 2021. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2010. 1 2 3 4 | 2014. 1 2 3 4 | 2018. 1 2 3 4 | 2022. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2011. 1 2 3 4 | 2015. 1 2 3 4 | 2019. 1 2 3 4 | 2023. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2012. 1 2 3 4 | 2016. 1 2 3 4 | 2020. 1 2 3 4 | 2024. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2013. 1 2 3 4 | 2017. 1 2 3 4 | 2021. 1 2 3 4 | 2025. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2014. 1 2 3 4 | 2018. 1 2 3 4 | 2022. 1 2 3 4 | 2026. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2015. 1 2 3 4 | 2019. 1 2 3 4 | 2023. 1 2 3 4 | 2027. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2016. 1 2 3 4 | 2020. 1 2 3 4 | 2024. 1 2 3 4 | 2028. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2017. 1 2 3 4 | 2021. 1 2 3 4 | 2025. 1 2 3 4 | 2029. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2018. 1 2 3 4 | 2022. 1 2 3 4 | 2026. 1 2 3 4 | 2030. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2019. 1 2 3 4 | 2023. 1 2 3 4 | 2027. 1 2 3 4 | 2031. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2020. 1 2 3 4 | 2024. 1 2 3 4 | 2028. 1 2 3 4 | 2032. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2021. 1 2 3 4 | 2025. 1 2 3 4 | 2029. 1 2 3 4 | 2033. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2022. 1 2 3 4 | 2026. 1 2 3 4 | 2030. 1 2 3 4 | 2034. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2023. 1 2 3 4 | 2027. 1 2 3 4 | 2031. 1 2 3 4 | 2035. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2024. 1 2 3 4 | 2028. 1 2 3 4 | 2032. 1 2 3 4 | 2036. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2025. 1 2 3 4 | 2029. 1 2 3 4 | 2033. 1 2 3 4 | 2037. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2026. 1 2 3 4 | 2030. 1 2 3 4 | 2034. 1 2 3 4 | 2038. 1 2 3 4 |
| 2027. 1 2 3 4 | 2031. 1 2 3 4 | 2035. 1 2 3 4 | 2039. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2028. 1 2 3 4 | 2032. 1 2 3 4 | 2036. 1 2 3 4 | 2040. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2029. 1 2 3 4 | 2033. 1 2 3 4 | 2037. 1 2 3 4 | 2041. 1 2 3 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2030. 1 2 3 4 | 2034. 1 2 3 4 | 2038. 1 2 3 4 | 2042. 1 2 3 4 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Ault, Priscilla T J | | | |
| Certificate No. | 593618 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | John | | |
| Service | Pt H 29 Ind V I | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>May 10. 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 29 1925</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Ault Sarah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>817.632</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> Act of April 10, 1902 |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>John</i> | | |
| Service: | <i>Pt F. 1" Clear</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 18 1916</i> | <i>Dec 2. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>W. L. Curry. Fee \$10. 5/4/17</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 9 1916</i> | | | | | | |

NAME PRISCILLA T J AULT

Certificate No.

Fees

593618

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED*Letter to Bu.
3-1081
5/26*

NAME:

Sarah Ault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

817.632

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 |

6-681

NAME SARAH A AULT

Certificate No. 686491

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

W

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

D-3-1081/4/48

NAME:

Sarah A. Ault

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686491

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 95.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36.80 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | April 19, 1908 Sept. 8, 1916 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 904907 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | John E | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Service: | | 1st Lt. Co. G, 58th Pa. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Jan. 26, 1921 | Oct. 7, 1921 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | \$10 John W. Morris OCT 24 1921 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| | | | | | OCT 15 1921 |
| | | | | | 6-679 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 378052 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Thomas W. Ault | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| Service: | | Pvt. of 2 O. Inf and Sgt. of 2 U.S. Vet. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| 77 | | | 14 June 1923 | | |
| | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| Fees: | | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Pittsburgh | | | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | DEC 13 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| | | | | | OCT 11 1923 |
| | | | | | 6-679 |

| NAME: Sarah A Ault | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 904907 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah E. Ault | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 378052 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aumend, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2125*

Certificate No. *1401 522* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Co A 128 OVI*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>7 Oct 99</i> | <i>5 April 1900</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>351 JAN 10 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-676

NAME: *Ault Seth* (3-P. A. 1.) *9219*

Certificate No. *249.701* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co B 42. OVI*

Disability: *Loss of right leg*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>23 July 84</i> | <i>25 Nov 84</i> | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>673</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Frank J. Richmond* *Act of April 19, 1905.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2125* Certificate No. *471202*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 214 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 89.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Seth Ault* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *249.701*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 11/19/10 Paid Amanda E. Ault Medina Ont

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | AULT, SYLVESTER | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 513 530 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt H 50 Wis. | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 8-6571 |
| | 72 | Dec. 22, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | March 6, 1925 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Reported APR 23 1925 | | | | |
| | | | | CR | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|-------------|-----------------|
| NAME: | | Ault Sylvester | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 513.530 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pri. H. 50 Wis. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 15 | Nov 7-1907 | NOV 16 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Reissue | 24 | MAY 20, 1912 | SEP 5 1912 | Inc. | 50 | MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Dec 22 1920 | MAY 14 1921 |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| MILWAUKEE | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1249 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 1694 | | | | | | | |

NAME SYLVESTER AULT

Certificate No.

Fees

513530

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Sylvester Ault-

Certificate No.

513530

Last paid by:

OCT 1907

Rate:

15

70

35

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 144 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 60 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 60 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 20 70 | 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 10 45 | 1912. 2 | 8 60 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | 4 105 | 1924. 2 | 4 72 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 8 45 | 3 | 13 9 587 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 136 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 45 | 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 45 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 7 45 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 7 60 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 216 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 6 60 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | 4 72 | 1922. 2 | 4 216 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 11380 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Ault. Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) 860

Certificate No. *78 5669* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pa 147 Ohio*

Disability: *Chw diarr Dis heart Lungs 40 Rect.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | 31 July 95 | 43 Mch 96 | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | | 17 JAN 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *419 - 7 St. Columbus, Ind.*

Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -2 1915

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. *3 - 1081*

Died: *Dec. 21 1916* Bureau notified: FEB 2 1917

Remarks: *Apr 1914 Withhold 15 BC*

Former Roll No. *92615 (ad room lead)* Home: *Ind. 6 - (South 11th)*

6-681

NAME: *Ault Wesley G.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *478.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pa 24 61 029* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 17 | 15 Nov 00 | 29 Nov 01 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 30 | 21 May 12 | 14 Nov 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc | 72 | Sept. 11, 1922 | Jan. 29, 1923 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *3 - 1081* APR 9 1923

Remarks: *Mar 22 1923* Accrued order dated MAY 4 1923

payable to widow *Phoebe Ault*

Former Roll No. *728* MAY 10 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *PO Box 1182*

Phadyside Ohio

6-681

NAME: *Valentine Ault* Certificate No. *785669*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Malinda Ault.*
General Law. *C. C. March 1910*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 90 | 1911. 1 7 90 | 1915. 1 9 45 | 1919. 1 1 45 | 1923. 1 1 45 | 1927. 1 1 45 |
| 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 5 11 45 | 2 5 11 45 | 2 5 11 45 | 2 5 11 45 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 7 90 | 3 10 45 | 3 10 45 | 3 10 45 | 3 10 45 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 10 45 | 4 10 45 | 4 10 45 | 4 10 45 |
| 1908. 1 7 90 | 1912. 1 7 90 | 1916. 1 18 45 | 1920. 1 18 45 | 1924. 1 18 45 | 1928. 1 18 45 |
| 2 7 90 | 2 7 90 | 2 20 45 | 2 20 45 | 2 20 45 | 2 20 45 |
| 3 7 90 | 3 7 90 | 3 19 45 | 3 19 45 | 3 19 45 | 3 19 45 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 16 45 | 4 16 45 | 4 16 45 | 4 16 45 |
| 1909. 1 1 45 | 1913. 1 1 45 | 1917. 1 1 45 | 1921. 1 1 45 | 1925. 1 1 45 | 1929. 1 1 45 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 7 90 | 1914. 1 7 90 | 1918. 1 7 90 | 1922. 1 7 90 | 1926. 1 7 90 | 1930. 1 7 90 |
| 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 6 90 |
| 3 6 90 | 3 6 90 | 3 6 90 | 3 6 90 | 3 6 90 | 3 6 90 |
| 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 | 4 7 90 |

NAME: *Nesley S Ault* Certificate No. *478.717*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: *100.00*

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 72 | 1911. 1 9 72 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 72 | 2 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 9 72 | 3 9 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1908. 1 4 72 | 1912. 1 4 72 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 150 | 1928. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 10 72 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 4 90 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 120 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 10 72 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 10 72 | 1914. 1 10 72 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 120 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 10 72 | 2 10 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 10 72 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 9 72 | 4 9 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

DEAD

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ault William</u> | | 1367 (3-P. A. 1.) 1050 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>431839</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Pri. A 31 His Inf</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 12 | 7 Mar, 1907 | NOV 7 1907 | Inc | 30 | June 2 1914 | JUN 16 1914 |
| Inc | 15 | 4 June 1909 | JUN 14 1909 | | | | |
| | 24 | 24 | 30 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>3/24/15</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 17</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1840</u> | | | | Home: <u>1367</u> | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ault, William</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>10,580</u> | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>556.763</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Leans - a - 50 - 002</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 4 Nov 07 | 18 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>27 3 09</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 14 1909</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1141-02</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: William Ault | | | | Certificate No. 431839 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: OCT 1907 | | | | Rate: 10 15 24 30 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 45 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 45 | |
| | 4 | | 3/11/380 | | 4 | 5 45 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 45 | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 5 45 | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 5 45 | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 7-12-39 45 | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 39 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | 8 45 | | 1 | 4 72 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 90 | |

| NAME: William Ault | | | | DECEASED | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-1-15 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| Remarks: 10.580 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4/1/1800 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8/20/42 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

AULT, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.

111 986

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 93 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 8-6571 |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| R. 1 | 72 | Nov 3 1920 | | | | |
| <p>me 40 11 1928 20 p 21 1928 to end may 19 1928 date of death</p> | | | | <p>Died May 19 1928 Remarks: ch 7.</p> | | <p>Reported JUN 12 1928</p> |
| <p>✓ May 14 1928 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 25 1928 payable to ... L. E. Ault</p> | | | | <p>OC Box 3. Jonesville Indiana</p> | | |

| NAME: Ault William H. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 111 986 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Service: P. E. 93 Ind | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: Loss two toes left foot. Rheum. Chas. de art | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 1728 May 02 | 25 Aug 02 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 24-72 MAY 1912 | 71 NOV 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 30 | Oct. 18-1915 | Nov. 17-1915 | 72 | 72 | Nov 3, 1920 | Dec 8, 1920 |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 690 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME
WILLIAM H AULT
Certificate No.
Fees 111986

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 12 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: William H Ault

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ 30 70 50 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 320 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 73 | | 1 | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ault William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785,037 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt E 7 0 0 1 Cav

Disability: Disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 30 | 20 Feb 07 | 17 Apr 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1918 Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks: Apr 18 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1918 R.D. Winchester
payable to widow Amanda Ault Ohio

Former Roll No. 843 JUL 12 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Ault, William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: Pvt K 13 Ma Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 6 Sept 1890 | 2 May 1897 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6217 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William H Ault</i> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <i>785.037</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>10.90</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 70</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 90</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>0 00</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>50 90</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>DEAD</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>7/25 45.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>0 00</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>5</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

| NAME: <i>William J Ault.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>760334</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>2 24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

NAME
AULT, WILLIAM J.
Certificate No. 760 334
Service Pt H 13 Md Inf.
Disability

(3-P. A. 1)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ARMY INVALID

6-6871

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 72 | July 20, 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Sept 15, 1926 | | | |

Died Oct 25, 1928
Remarks: *OK*

Disb'd Dec 25, 1928
Accrued order dated MAR 7 1929
payable to widow Maggie Ault

705 Courser St.
McKeesport
Pa

SEP 23 1926

NAME: Ault, William J.
Certificate No. 760 334
Service: Pot. H 13 Md. Inf.
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 3 Aug. 1910 | 15 Sept. 1910 | Inc | 15 | July 8 1914 | AUG 18 1914 |
| Reis | 13 | 18 May 1912 | 6 Aug 1912 | | 18 | July 8 1918 | |
| | | | | | 21 | July 8 1923 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50. May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: <i>SEP 22 July 20 1921 Jan 20 1922</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 33 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Home: 705 Courser St. McKeesport Pa | | | |

SEP 8 1916 6-681

NAME WILLIAM J. AULT.

Certificate No.

760334

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3571

JANUARY

4 12 4 72 4 72 4 80 4 80

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DEAD

CANCELLED

NAME: William J. Ault

Certificate No.

760334

Last paid to:

10-8.

Rate:

12/3/5 80

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 | | 1915. 1 4 45 | | 1919. 1 90 | 9 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | 10 4 72 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 5 | | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 90 | 11 4 72 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 90 | 12 4 72 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 90 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 1 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 5 | | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 122 | 3 4 72 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 7 40 ⁵³ | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 11 30 | | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 150 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 39 | | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 4 39 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 216 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 4 39 | | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 216 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 4 31 ³³ | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 216 | | 4 | | | |
| | | 4 6 44 ⁷³ | | 4 4 102 | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. AULT, WILLIAM R

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service 11473

Disability 1st Sgt Troop A 2nd U S Cav (North Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 18, 1926 (2)

JUN - 9 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of

4, 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-191

NAME WILLIAM R AULT

Certificate No.

11473

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9-6871 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William R. Ault

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

11.473

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

for
\$1 25 1400.
2 13 20
3 48 20
4 4 20
5 4 20
6 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Aulthouse, James W. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 813,124 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt A 3 Mich Vol Inf | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|----------|--|-------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 16, 1925 | March 20, 1926 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | MAY 20 1928 | | Reported | | MAY 25 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: | C 117 | | | | |
| | | | | MAR 27 1926 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|---|--|
| NAME | | Aulthouse, James W. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12242 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 813 124 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | Pt A 3 Mich V. Inf | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 406/1 - 404/11 - 276 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME JAMES W AULHOUSE

Certificate No.

813124

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: James W. Aulhouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

813124

Last paid to:

6 to Dec 1911

Rate:

21.00

Rebates:

38.50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 6 56 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 104 50 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 11 28 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 114 50 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 1/8 51.20 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 124 50 | 4 4 36 |
| 1 1 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 114 50 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 17 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 114 50 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 26 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 114 50 | 3 3 26 |
| 4 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 114 50 | 4 4 8 36 |
| 1 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 114 50 | 1 1 8 36 |
| 2 2 8 36 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 114 50 | 2 2 8 36 |
| 3 3 13 36 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 114 50 | 3 3 13 36 |
| 4 4 13 36 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 114 50 | 4 4 13 36 |
| 1 1 9 36 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 114 50 | 1 1 9 36 |
| 2 2 7 36 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 114 50 | 2 2 7 36 |
| 3 3 7 36 | 3 5 59.67 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 114 50 | 3 3 7 36 |
| 4 4 7 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 114 50 | 4 4 7 36 |

NAME: *Aulthouse, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Aulthouse*

Service: *Pr. G-3rd Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 16 Oct. 1902</i> | <i>22 Apr. 1904</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1908.</i> | | | | |
| DUPLICATE. | | | OCT 27 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 2 1913.</i> | | Bureau notified: DEC 6 1913 | | Death reported by P. M. at <i>Hammer Penn.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>145 1st Ind. Vol. Inf. Pa.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>243</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aultman, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Preston*

Service: *O 20 35 Ill Inf 2nd I 125 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>10 Mar 1902</i> | <i>11 June 1904</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 31 1913</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>83</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Aultman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>571238</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | <i>W</i> | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 6 | <i>W</i> | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | <i>W</i> | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 6 | <i>W</i> | | 4 | 6 | |
| | 1 | 6 | <i>W</i> | | 1 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 <i>Permit</i> | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 1 36 | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | DEAD | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Aultman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>574188</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. P | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 A. M. P | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 A. M. P | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 A. M. P | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 C. G. | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 C. G. | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | CHICAGO. | |
| | 4 | 11 AM | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 AM | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 AM | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 AM | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 2 | Aug 30/12 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Aug 28/12 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Cultman, Elbert T. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,206,897 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | |
| Service | | Cpl Sig Corps US Army | | Law: Act of June 5, 1920 | |
| Disability | | --- | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-Admitted | PH | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|----|------------|----------|
| | 15 | March 7, 1922 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc | 18 | Dec 17, 1925 | Mch 16, 1927 | | | | |
| | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | July 11, 1928 | Sept. 27, 1928 | | | | |

State Home

April 27, 1929 Reported MAY 21 1929
Transferred to Misc. JUN 22 1929
Transferred to Sect. I. AUG 29 1923
Transferred to Sect. I. APR 15 1924
CK # 14710657-7/4/24 - Cancelled
CK # 134743-7/4/26 - Cancelled
to Misc. MAY 2 - 1927

Calif. V.H. 4/24/27 3/16/28 4/27/29 Dued
6/13/27 7/14/28 See attached letter for prior ad. & Dis.

MAR 24 1927

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Cultman, Elbert T. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,206,897 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Service: | | Corporal, Sig. Corps, U. S. Army | | Law: | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 15 | | March 7, 1922 | Aug. 7, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Fees: | | \$20 Henry W. Driscoll PA 9-14-22 | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUT | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. | Home: |
| AUG 15 1922 | |

6-681

NAME ELBERT T AULTMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 1206897

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— 15 15 15 15 25 2530 3072 722
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

GROUP 3

JANUARY 4 13 PH 4 11 PH 4 4
FEBRUARY 4 10 PH 4 1025 PH 4 4
MARCH 4 11 PH 4 2678670 4
APRIL 11 PH 17 PH 10 PH 4 9 30 4 4
MAY 12 PH 13 PH 13 PH 4 9-30 4 4
JUNE 12 PH 11 PH 4 4 4
JULY 13 PH 12 PH 8-30 16-25 4 4
AUGUST 11 PH 4 15 11 PH 4 4
SEPTEMBER 13 30 10 PH 4 44 PH 4 54
OCTOBER 15 11 PH 4 11 PH 4 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 11 PH 4 10 PH 4 28-105 33
DECEMBER 4 10 PH 4 9 PH 4 4-154 84

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elbert T. Aultman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,206,897

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

920 45-PH

10 12 15 PH

11 11 15 PH

12 12 15 PH

1 11 15 PH

2 14 15 PH

3 13 15 PH

4 Trans. to Mo.

1 Payment Card

Fee

29-1443 50

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Aultman, Julius

Certificate No.

1224127

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1st cl Pt G 2nd U S V Engineers

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|----------|
| Orig | 15 | Feb 11, 1922 | April 9, 1923 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 18 | Apr. 24, 1925 | Sept. 9, 1925 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | June 4 1926 | March 18 1927 | | | | | |
| | 40 | Jan 14 1927 | | | | | | |

Wash Wash
 11/19/27 6/6/28
 6/4/28

Died Feb 7, 1930
 Reported JUL 1 1930

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Aultman, Maria L.

Certificate No.

722223

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel D.

Service

Pt. A. 211 Pa. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | | | | | |

Died April 12, 1929
 Reported
 Remarks: MAY 9 1929

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~
ACT MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3 GROUP 3

| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | GROUP 4 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------|----------|------|------|
| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 15 30 | 18 30 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | c | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ^{2.67} | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECKED | | |
| APRIL ^{5/5} | 206.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ^{2.67} | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CANCELED | | |
| MAY | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁴⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECKED | | |
| JUNE | 4 B | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CANCELED | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁴⁻¹⁶ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 ¹⁸ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME MARIA L. AULTMAN.
Certificate No.
Fees 722223

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Aultman. Maria E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722-223 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Samuel D. Aultman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 211 Pa. Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 8 Apr. 1911 | 5 May 1911 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Scottsdale Pa DEC 8 1916

NAME Aultman Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 949306 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Altman, known as George T Aultman

Service: Muson H 59 Ohio Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 25 1924 | May 29 1924 | | | |
| Died | | Oct. 5, 1929 | | | | |
| Reported | | | NOV 18 1929 | | | |

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Maria R. Aultman</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>722.223</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 = 25-30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 34 40 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

| NAME: <u>Mary E Aultman</u> | | Certificate No. <u>949306</u> | | Fees <u>\$10 W A Aultman 6/6/24</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | fee 6-29 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | AULTMAN, NOAH L | | | |
| 8023 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: INDIAN WARS. | |
| Service | | Corp F 6 U S V Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|--|----------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dup | 20 | March 4, 1917 | | Discharged | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Aug 26, 1924 | | | | Reported | SEP 19 1924 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Aultman Noah L | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 8083 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | Corp F 6 U S V Inf | | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. | |
| Disability: | | | | INDIAN WARS | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Aug 20 | May 1. 1918 | | | | |
| | | May 4. 1917 | May 17-1920 | | | | |
| ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS | | | | | | | |
| Fees: Mils. B. Stevens & Co. \$25 fee. Pd. 5/24/18 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAY 7 - 1918 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME NOAH L AULTMAN

Certificate No.

8083

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Noah L. Aultman

Certificate No.

8083

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1923. | | 2 | 9 4 60 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 10 | 4 20 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 11 | 4 20 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 12 | 4 20 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 20 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 20 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 20 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 20 |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1925. | | 5 | 4 20 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 6 | 4 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 7 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 8 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 9 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 10 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 11 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 12 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Aultman Royie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Charles F.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: *Priv. A. 40th. Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 13-1918</i> | <i>Nov 25-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/4* 6-879

NAME: *Aultman Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755073* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt. K 211 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>22 June 1910</i> | <i>12 July 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accrued Order</i> | | <i>5 May 1911</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Maria E. Aultman. Wd</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Scottsdale. Pa.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2-1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 17-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Scottsdale. Pa.* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Royie L. Aultman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>855280</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Samuel D. Aultman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>755073</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aultman, Samuel D</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>455043</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. 211 Pa. V. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rec 12</i> | | <i>11 Oct 1904</i> | <i>18 Dec 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>52848</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aultman William A</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>301,889</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. 184 O. V. I.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>with medical certificate</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC 24</i> | | <i>17 Jan 06</i> | <i>21 Feb 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 36</i> | | <i>July 2-1918</i> | <i>Aug 27-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>763</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Samuel S. Aultman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>7550423</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <i>1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 58 ⁴⁰ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| GENERAL LAW | | | | PITTSBURGH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>William A. Aultman</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War | | | | | SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>301,889</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>36-50</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>36-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>10-1-20</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 165 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Altmann, Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *38139* NAVY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Seaman USS Great Western and Avenger*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pos</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 9-1910* Bureau notified: *July 11-1910* *Sum paid of July 8-1910*
 Remarks: *Accd Or Aug 12, 1910*
Widow Anna Altmann
301 E. Merchant St
Mobile Ala
Difference in spelling name no
bar to payment
 Former Roll No. *140 (AS)* Home: _____

8-477

NAME *Aulton, William.* *ACT MAY 1, 1926* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1 178 294* ARMY INVALID Law: _____
 Service: *Wagoner, Co. H, 3rd Regt. Tenn. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 19, 1925</i> | <i>Dec. 14, 1925.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>June 4, 1926</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Died *May 19, 1927* Reported *AUG 29 1927*
 Remarks: _____

8-4571

| NAME <u>Henry Aultmann</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>38139</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|----------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to. <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (29) 12</u> | | | | | Remarks. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/26 | 8.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | EBB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | AME | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | N. T. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/1/1910 | 26 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME William Aulton.
 Certificate No. 1 278 294
 Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE— | 20 | 12 | 20 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 8-126 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 | 204 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELLED
 CHECK

NAME: *Aults, Maryetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1165530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Aults* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. Inf. 13. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | 13 Nov. 1901 | <i>Maryetta</i> | 23 Sep. 1901 | 17 May 1915 |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221 A.J.* 6-679

NAME: *Aults, Oliver J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165530* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *4th Sqr 13th Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|--|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC. | 21 | 8 May 1911 | 5 June 1911 | INC. | 21 | Apr 11, 1916 | May 16, 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 27 | Apr 11, 1921 | <i>A</i> |
| | | 1150 25 May 1912 | 24 Dec 1912 | | 54 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Maryetta Aults | | | | Certificate No. 633389 | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 1 = 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 9 42 | 1915. 1 13 42 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 APR 13 72 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 02 38 73 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 40 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 42 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 7 | 1 10 42 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 10 42 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 17 | 3 4 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 | 4 10 42 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 7 | 1 16 42 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 8 | 2 16 72 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 | 3 17 72 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 | 4 13 42 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | |

| NAME: Oliver J. Aults | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 18 45 27 38 50 | | | | Rate: 1 = 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1921 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 49 50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 34 42 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 114 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 151 20 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 94 20 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Aults, Sarah L.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>501725</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i> | | Gdn. <i>By Court</i> |
| Service: <i>Corp. Co. 205 E. V. I.</i> | | Bond <i>\$300.</i> |
| | | Ex. filed with Aud'r. <i>June 1910</i> |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | NAME. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | ENDING. |
| Inc. <i>8.25 Aug 99</i> | | <i>25 Oct 1900</i> |
| to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from | | |
| <i>1/1/11</i> by act of that date. | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>2/10/11</i> | <i>led by</i> | Bureau notified: <i>3/13/11</i> |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>355</i> | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: AULTZ, JOHN K. | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>571 007</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt. F 205 Pa. Inf.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted |
| | | Discharged |
| | | Died <i>August 16, 1924.</i> |
| | | Reported SEP 23 1924 |
| | | Remarks: <i>3-10812</i> |
| Died <i>Aug 16 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 12 1924</i> | | |
| payable to widow <i>Kate Aultz,</i> | | |
| | | <i>1040. West Fourth St. Santa Ana, Calif.</i> |

| NAME: <i>Sarah L. Aultz</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>2190</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>G</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: JOHN K. AULTZ. | | Certificate No. 571007 | | Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| RATE— 72 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Aultz John K</i> | | F MAY 1, 1920 658 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>541007</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>P. F 205 Pa Inf</i> | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 2 1913</i> | <i>NOV 29 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>2250</i> | <i>June 2 1918</i> | <i>E. E. 14</i> |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | <i>Inc. 72 May 1, 1921 APR 9 1921</i> | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | <i>Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Dec. 6, 1922</i> |
| Remarks: | | <i>Red Cloud, S. D.</i> <i>511-7</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>427a8</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Aultz Kate | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 954284 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier John K | | | |
| Service Pt F 205 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 27 1924 | Nov 12 1924 |
| Died | <i>July 16, 1926</i> | | |
| Reported | <i>SEP 18 1926</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>John A. Mills</i> | | | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>571007</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>1550 79 525</i> | | | Remarks: <i>55 72</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | <i>6/17 307</i> | 1911. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>1 57</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 96</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 144</i> |
| 2 | <i>30</i> | 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 3 | <i>4 96</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 4 | <i>38</i> | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 57</i> | 4 | <i>4 96</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1 | <i>8 38</i> | 1 | <i>12</i> | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1 | <i>4 96</i> | 1 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | <i>17</i> | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 3 | <i>4 133 80</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | <i>57</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> |
| 1 | <i>11</i> | 1 | <i>3-17 2462</i> | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| 2 | <i>12</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 57</i> | 4 | <i>4 216</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>11</i> | 1 | <i>6 71 23</i> | 1 | <i>57</i> | 1 | <i>4 216</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 216</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 3 | <i>4 60 73</i> | 3 | <i>4 216</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 57</i> | 4 | <i>4 103 60</i> | 4 | <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i> | 4 | |

| NAME | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

11/19/24
 10 E T Langley
 3-1081
 8/14

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME Aultz, Michael | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 907 4340 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: Blacksmith I 13 Pa Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Peis 12 | | 6 Mar 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 |
| Inc 15 | | 3 July 1911 | 18 July 1911 |
| | | | 22 May 1912 |
| | | | 19 Oct 1912 |
| | | | 21 June 1916 |
| | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | Inc. : 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: *Change in name on this issue from Micheal Aultz | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1182 (ag) | | Home: AUG 17 1918 | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME Aultz, Michael | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 907 434 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Blacksmith I. 13 Pa. Cav. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 30, 1924 | Dec 31, 1924 |
| | | 6-572 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died Dec 30, 1928 Reported JAN 7 1923 Remarks: CHY. | |
| JAN 6 1925 | | | |

| NAME: Michael Aultz | | 485 | | Certificate No. 907434 | |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | Rate: 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 100 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 4 54 | 1911. 1 1 4 54 | 1915. 1 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 1 4 54 | 1923. 1 1 4 54 | 1927. 1 1 4 54 |
| 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 A. M. F. |
| 3 3 8 A. M. F. | 3 3 8 A. M. F. | 3 3 8 A. M. F. | 3 3 8 A. M. F. | 3 3 8 A. M. F. | 3 3 8 A. M. F. |
| 4 4 11/8 27 73 | 4 4 10/6 45 10 | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 4 54 |
| 1 1 14 JHT | 1 1 8 8 E R | 1 1 4 54 | 1 1 4 54 | 1 1 4 54 | 1 1 4 54 |
| 2 2 8 A. M. F. | 2 2 8 D D. | 2 2 4 54 | 2 2 4 54 | 2 2 4 54 | 2 2 4 54 |
| 3 3 8 JHT | 3 3 10 A. M. F. | 3 3 4 54 | 3 3 4 54 | 3 3 4 54 | 3 3 4 54 |
| 4 4 3 A. M. F. | 4 4 ACT MAY 11, 1913 | 4 4 5 63 80 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |
| 1 1 3 A. M. F. | 1 1 4 LBL | 1 1 4 63 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 8 NDB | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 63 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 8 NDB | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 63 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 8 S. E. R. | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 4 63 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |
| 1 1 8 S. E. R. | 1 1 4 54 | 1 1 4 63 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 12 S. E. R. | 2 2 54 | 2 2 4 63 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 13 A. M. F. | 3 3 4 54 | 3 3 4 63 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 97 20 | 4 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME: MICHAEL AULTZ | | Certificate No. 907434 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 907434 | | GROUP I | |
| RATE— | | 50-- 50-- 72 | | GROUP I | |
| 1923 | | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Aumack, George B**

Certificate No. **309 209** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 38th N J Inf**

Disability

8-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec. 13, 1923 | Feb. 4, 1924 | | |

Died *Aug 1, 1924* | Reported **AUG 6 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Aumack, George B.** **10-a 245**

Certificate No. **309, 209** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H, 38th N. J. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 6/08 | Mar. 5/08 | REISSUE | 1350 | May 20, 1912 | |
| 1 | 15 | May 20/12 | Aug 15/12 | INC. | 1550 | Jan. 3, 1913 | Oct. 17, 1917 |
| | | | | | 19 | Jan. 3, 1917 | |
| | | | | | 2250 | Jan. 3, 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 JUN | 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 Jan | 3. 1919 | |
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | FROM GENERAL LAW * Fed. sub. pay. 11/1/17 + this recover \$2 from May 20, 1912 to Jan. 2, 1913, incl. also recover \$6 per mo. from Jan. 6, 1908 to Jan. 2, 1909, incl. [\$86.37] - erroneously paid on former law. Former Roll No. 5358379 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled. Check No. | | | | | | |

6-681

GEORGE B AUMACK

309209

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Aumack, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 335-886

Certificate No. *584970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. I-12 Mich. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>21 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>FEB 4 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *10 1917 DB*

Remarks: *5590971* *DEC 4 1917* *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *527 N.L.* Home: *319*

NAME: *Aumack, James G.D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E 36 La. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 29 Mich 1907</i> | <i>17 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *737. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Aumack Kate M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Obadiah S. Aumack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 139 New York*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 97</i> | <i>15 May 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 19 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Died 7/19 1922</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>payment order dated 11-18-22</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>payable to Laura M. Kane</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>NOV 7</i> | | |

6-679

NAME: *Aumack Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 729 New York*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>12 July 90</i> | <i>16 March 92</i> | | | |
| <i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Aumack, Obadiah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040396.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Inf. U. 139 7472*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>14</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 May 08</i> | <i>22 June 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 26/10* Bureau notified: **MAY 7- 1910**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/6/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aumack, Richard.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914,198.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **600**

Service: *11 38 7* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Mar. 3, 96 | Aug 22, 96 | 12 | 12 | May 1916 | |
| INCREASE | 8 | Mar 14, 1900 | 11 1900 | REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr. 4/10</i> | <i>April 23/10</i> |
| INCREASE | 10 | Dec. 9/03 | 11 1900 | " | <i>19</i> | <i>May 22-1912</i> | <i>Oct 22-1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Nov 24, 1914</i> | <i>June 7, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>31</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Feb. 6 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1923** *72 Nov. 21-1920* *Dec. 11-1920*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** *2/6 1923* **Accrued order dated 7-17-23**

Former Roll No. *16* Home: *Roselle*

6-681

NAME: Obadiah S. Cummack Certificate No. 1040596

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 2 26 ✓
 1908. 3 44 ✓
 1908. 4 45 ✓
 1909. 1 13 45 ✓
 1909. 2 13 45 ✓
 1909. 3 11 45 ✓
 1909. 4 18 45 ✓
 1910. 1 10 45 ✓
 1910. 2 21 ✓ 26 *End of Dred*
 1910. 3 *GROUP 2*
 1918. 2 *March 26/10*
 1922. 3 *Pa Kate M*

NAME: Richard Cummack ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 914.198.

Last paid to: 600 Rate: 12 15 19 22 32 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 6 45
 1907. 2 5 45
 1907. 3 8 45
 1907. 4 8 45
 1908. 1 8 45
 1908. 2 6 45
 1908. 3 9 45
 1908. 4 7 66 60
 1909. 1 4 57
 1909. 2 57
 1909. 3 4 57
 1909. 4 5 36
 1910. 1 7 36
 1910. 2 6 39
 1910. 3 5 45
 1910. 4 7 45
 1911. 1 6 45
 1911. 2 5 45
 1911. 3 8 45
 1911. 4 8 45
 1912. 1 8 45
 1912. 2 6 45
 1912. 3 9 45
 1912. 4 7 66 60
 1913. 1 4 57
 1913. 2 57
 1913. 3 4 57
 1913. 4 4 57
 1914. 1 4 57
 1914. 2 4 57
 1914. 3 4 57
 1914. 4 4 57
 1915. 1 57
 1915. 2 4 57
 1915. 3 57
 1915. 4 4 57
 1916. 1 4 57
 1916. 2 4 57
 1916. 3 4 67 50
 1916. 4 4 67 50
 1917. 1 4 67 50
 1917. 2 4 67 50
 1917. 3 4 67 50
 1917. 4 4 67 50
 1918. 1 4 67 50
 1918. 2 4 67 50
 1918. 3 4 84 60
 1918. 4 4 96
 1919. 1 96
 1919. 2 4 96
 1919. 3 4 96
 1919. 4 4 96
 1920. 1 4 96
 1920. 2 4 46
 1920. 3 4 151 80
 1920. 4 4 150
 1921. 1 4 203 53
 1921. 2 4 216
 1921. 3 4 216
 1921. 4 4 216
 1922. 1 4 216
 1922. 2 4 216
 1922. 3 4 216
 1922. 4 4 216
 1923. 1 4 72
 1923. 2 4 72
 1923. 3 4 72
 1923. 4 12 4 72
 1924. 1 4 72
 1924. 2 4 72
 1924. 3 4 72
 1924. 4 4 72
 1925. 1 4 72
 1925. 2 4 72
 1925. 3 4 72
 1925. 4 4 72
 1926. 1 4 72
 1926. 2 4 72
 1926. 3 4 72
 1926. 4 4 72
 1927. 1 4 72
 1927. 2 4 72
 1927. 3 4 72
 1927. 4 4 72
 1928. 1 4 72
 1928. 2 4 72
 1928. 3 4 72
 1928. 4 4 72
 1929. 1 4 72
 1929. 2 4 72
 1929. 3 4 72
 1929. 4 4 72
 1930. 1 4 72
 1930. 2 4 72
 1930. 3 4 72
 1930. 4 4 72
 1931. 1 4 72
 1931. 2 4 72
 1931. 3 4 72
 1931. 4 4 72
 1932. 1 4 72
 1932. 2 4 72
 1932. 3 4 72
 1932. 4 4 72
 1933. 1 4 72
 1933. 2 4 72
 1933. 3 4 72
 1933. 4 4 72
 1934. 1 4 72
 1934. 2 4 72
 1934. 3 4 72
 1934. 4 4 72
 1935. 1 4 72
 1935. 2 4 72
 1935. 3 4 72
 1935. 4 4 72
 1936. 1 4 72
 1936. 2 4 72
 1936. 3 4 72
 1936. 4 4 72
 1937. 1 4 72
 1937. 2 4 72
 1937. 3 4 72
 1937. 4 4 72
 1938. 1 4 72
 1938. 2 4 72
 1938. 3 4 72
 1938. 4 4 72
 1939. 1 4 72
 1939. 2 4 72
 1939. 3 4 72
 1939. 4 4 72
 1940. 1 4 72
 1940. 2 4 72
 1940. 3 4 72
 1940. 4 4 72
 1941. 1 4 72
 1941. 2 4 72
 1941. 3 4 72
 1941. 4 4 72
 1942. 1 4 72
 1942. 2 4 72
 1942. 3 4 72
 1942. 4 4 72
 1943. 1 4 72
 1943. 2 4 72
 1943. 3 4 72
 1943. 4 4 72
 1944. 1 4 72
 1944. 2 4 72
 1944. 3 4 72
 1944. 4 4 72
 1945. 1 4 72
 1945. 2 4 72
 1945. 3 4 72
 1945. 4 4 72
 1946. 1 4 72
 1946. 2 4 72
 1946. 3 4 72
 1946. 4 4 72
 1947. 1 4 72
 1947. 2 4 72
 1947. 3 4 72
 1947. 4 4 72
 1948. 1 4 72
 1948. 2 4 72
 1948. 3 4 72
 1948. 4 4 72
 1949. 1 4 72
 1949. 2 4 72
 1949. 3 4 72
 1949. 4 4 72
 1950. 1 4 72
 1950. 2 4 72
 1950. 3 4 72
 1950. 4 4 72
 1951. 1 4 72
 1951. 2 4 72
 1951. 3 4 72
 1951. 4 4 72
 1952. 1 4 72
 1952. 2 4 72
 1952. 3 4 72
 1952. 4 4 72
 1953. 1 4 72
 1953. 2 4 72
 1953. 3 4 72
 1953. 4 4 72
 1954. 1 4 72
 1954. 2 4 72
 1954. 3 4 72
 1954. 4 4 72
 1955. 1 4 72
 1955. 2 4 72
 1955. 3 4 72
 1955. 4 4 72
 1956. 1 4 72
 1956. 2 4 72
 1956. 3 4 72
 1956. 4 4 72
 1957. 1 4 72
 1957. 2 4 72
 1957. 3 4 72
 1957. 4 4 72
 1958. 1 4 72
 1958. 2 4 72
 1958. 3 4 72
 1958. 4 4 72
 1959. 1 4 72
 1959. 2 4 72
 1959. 3 4 72
 1959. 4 4 72
 1960. 1 4 72
 1960. 2 4 72
 1960. 3 4 72
 1960. 4 4 72
 1961. 1 4 72
 1961. 2 4 72
 1961. 3 4 72
 1961. 4 4 72
 1962. 1 4 72
 1962. 2 4 72
 1962. 3 4 72
 1962. 4 4 72
 1963. 1 4 72
 1963. 2 4 72
 1963. 3 4 72
 1963. 4 4 72
 1964. 1 4 72
 1964. 2 4 72
 1964. 3 4 72
 1964. 4 4 72
 1965. 1 4 72
 1965. 2 4 72
 1965. 3 4 72
 1965. 4 4 72
 1966. 1 4 72
 1966. 2 4 72
 1966. 3 4 72
 1966. 4 4 72
 1967. 1 4 72
 1967. 2 4 72
 1967. 3 4 72
 1967. 4 4 72
 1968. 1 4 72
 1968. 2 4 72
 1968. 3 4 72
 1968. 4 4 72
 1969. 1 4 72
 1969. 2 4 72
 1969. 3 4 72
 1969. 4 4 72
 1970. 1 4 72
 1970. 2 4 72
 1970. 3 4 72
 1970. 4 4 72
 1971. 1 4 72
 1971. 2 4 72
 1971. 3 4 72
 1971. 4 4 72
 1972. 1 4 72
 1972. 2 4 72
 1972. 3 4 72
 1972. 4 4 72
 1973. 1 4 72
 1973. 2 4 72
 1973. 3 4 72
 1973. 4 4 72
 1974. 1 4 72
 1974. 2 4 72
 1974. 3 4 72
 1974. 4 4 72
 1975. 1 4 72
 1975. 2 4 72
 1975. 3 4 72
 1975. 4 4 72
 1976. 1 4 72
 1976. 2 4 72
 1976. 3 4 72
 1976. 4 4 72
 1977. 1 4 72
 1977. 2 4 72
 1977. 3 4 72
 1977. 4 4 72
 1978. 1 4 72
 1978. 2 4 72
 1978. 3 4 72
 1978. 4 4 72
 1979. 1 4 72
 1979. 2 4 72
 1979. 3 4 72
 1979. 4 4 72
 1980. 1 4 72
 1980. 2 4 72
 1980. 3 4 72
 1980. 4 4 72
 1981. 1 4 72
 1981. 2 4 72
 1981. 3 4 72
 1981. 4 4 72
 1982. 1 4 72
 1982. 2 4 72
 1982. 3 4 72
 1982. 4 4 72
 1983. 1 4 72
 1983. 2 4 72
 1983. 3 4 72
 1983. 4 4 72
 1984. 1 4 72
 1984. 2 4 72
 1984. 3 4 72
 1984. 4 4 72
 1985. 1 4 72
 1985. 2 4 72
 1985. 3 4 72
 1985. 4 4 72
 1986. 1 4 72
 1986. 2 4 72
 1986. 3 4 72
 1986. 4 4 72
 1987. 1 4 72
 1987. 2 4 72
 1987. 3 4 72
 1987. 4 4 72
 1988. 1 4 72
 1988. 2 4 72
 1988. 3 4 72
 1988. 4 4 72
 1989. 1 4 72
 1989. 2 4 72
 1989. 3 4 72
 1989. 4 4 72
 1990. 1 4 72
 1990. 2 4 72
 1990. 3 4 72
 1990. 4 4 72
 1991. 1 4 72
 1991. 2 4 72
 1991. 3 4 72
 1991. 4 4 72
 1992. 1 4 72
 1992. 2 4 72
 1992. 3 4 72
 1992. 4 4 72
 1993. 1 4 72
 1993. 2 4 72
 1993. 3 4 72
 1993. 4 4 72
 1994. 1 4 72
 1994. 2 4 72
 1994. 3 4 72
 1994. 4 4 72
 1995. 1 4 72
 1995. 2 4 72
 1995. 3 4 72
 1995. 4 4 72
 1996. 1 4 72
 1996. 2 4 72
 1996. 3 4 72
 1996. 4 4 72
 1997. 1 4 72
 1997. 2 4 72
 1997. 3 4 72
 1997. 4 4 72
 1998. 1 4 72
 1998. 2 4 72
 1998. 3 4 72
 1998. 4 4 72
 1999. 1 4 72
 1999. 2 4 72
 1999. 3 4 72
 1999. 4 4 72
 2000. 1 4 72
 2000. 2 4 72
 2000. 3 4 72
 2000. 4 4 72
 2001. 1 4 72
 2001. 2 4 72
 2001. 3 4 72
 2001. 4 4 72
 2002. 1 4 72
 2002. 2 4 72
 2002. 3 4 72
 2002. 4 4 72
 2003. 1 4 72
 2003. 2 4 72
 2003. 3 4 72
 2003. 4 4 72
 2004. 1 4 72
 2004. 2 4 72
 2004. 3 4 72
 2004. 4 4 72
 2005. 1 4 72
 2005. 2 4 72
 2005. 3 4 72
 2005. 4 4 72
 2006. 1 4 72
 2006. 2 4 72
 2006. 3 4 72
 2006. 4 4 72
 2007. 1 4 72
 2007. 2 4 72
 2007. 3 4 72
 2007. 4 4 72
 2008. 1 4 72
 2008. 2 4 72
 2008. 3 4 72
 2008. 4 4 72
 2009. 1 4 72
 2009. 2 4 72
 2009. 3 4 72
 2009. 4 4 72
 2010. 1 4 72
 2010. 2 4 72
 2010. 3 4 72
 2010. 4 4 72
 2011. 1 4 72
 2011. 2 4 72
 2011. 3 4 72
 2011. 4 4 72
 2012. 1 4 72
 2012. 2 4 72
 2012. 3 4 72
 2012. 4 4 72
 2013. 1 4 72
 2013. 2 4 72
 2013. 3 4 72
 2013. 4 4 72
 2014. 1 4 72
 2014. 2 4 72
 2014. 3 4 72
 2014. 4 4 72
 2015. 1 4 72
 2015. 2 4 72
 2015. 3 4 72
 2015. 4 4 72
 2016. 1 4 72
 2016. 2 4 72
 2016. 3 4 72
 2016. 4 4 72
 2017. 1 4 72
 2017. 2 4 72
 2017. 3 4 72
 2017. 4 4 72
 2018. 1 4 72
 2018. 2 4 72
 2018. 3 4 72
 2018. 4 4 72
 2019. 1 4 72
 2019. 2 4 72
 2019. 3 4 72
 2019. 4 4 72
 2020. 1 4 72
 2020. 2 4 72
 2020. 3 4 72
 2020. 4 4 72
 2021. 1 4 72
 2021. 2 4 72
 2021. 3 4 72
 2021. 4 4 72
 2022. 1 4 72
 2022. 2 4 72
 2022. 3 4 72
 2022. 4 4 72
 2023. 1 4 72
 2023. 2 4 72
 2023. 3 4 72
 2023. 4 4 72
 2024. 1 4 72
 2024. 2 4 72
 2024. 3 4 72
 2024. 4 4 72
 2025. 1 4 72
 2025. 2 4 72
 2025. 3 4 72
 2025. 4 4 72
 2026. 1 4 72
 2026. 2 4 72
 2026. 3 4 72
 2026. 4 4 72
 2027. 1 4 72
 2027. 2 4 72
 2027. 3 4 72
 2027. 4 4 72
 2028. 1 4 72
 2028. 2 4 72
 2028. 3 4 72

NAME: *Sumack Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10574 061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Died 1.29.1908*

74 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Aug 08</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | | <i>Mch 14. 1917</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1900* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sumack William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt 1.29.1908*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>MAR 2 1907</i> | <i>SEP 24 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16/08* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated May 2/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Sarah E. Gurnett | | | | Certificate No. 1031 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 2 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | GROUPE | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 64.67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Katherine Gurnett | | | | Certificate No. 1037 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 56.77 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 36 | ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 36 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUPE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Auman, Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752162* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Auman* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Corp. K 78 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 14 Nov. 1912 | 23 Jan. 1913 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.52 1/3</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Auman, Amanda R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710,240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. K, 3" Pa. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12 | | Sept. 23/10 | Oct. 17/10 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Agnes Auman</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>752162</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 2/3 20 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>8 Amanda R. Auman</u> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>710240</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>J. M. Neiman \$10.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 19 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME AUMAN, AMANDA R | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 710240 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier George | | | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt K 3d Pa. Hy Arty | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>June 18, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>June 18, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: JUL 23 1929 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: Auman Angeline A. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 898,069 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: William H. Auman | | | |
| Service: Corpl. Co. H, 76th Pa. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | June 17, 1920 | March 26, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. | APR 4 1921 | 6-679 |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|

NAME AMANDA R AUMAN

Certificate No.

710240

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-10012

NAME:

Angeline A. Auman

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

898,069

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | 9 4 60 | |
| | | | | 10 4 30 | |
| | | | | 11 4 | |
| | | | | 12 4 30 | |
| | | | | 1 4 30 | |
| | | | | 2 4 30 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | |

NAME: Auman Edward 244 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645355 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1906

Service: 8 1/6 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per | 15 | 1st Mch 1907 | 4 Aug 1907 | Inc | 19 | Oct 15 1913 | FEB 27 1914 |
| REISS | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 23 Sep 1912 | Inc. | 22 ⁵⁰ | Oct 15 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12 | | | | June 19 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: <u>Mary E Auman</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>June 19, 1922</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1922</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Firth, Nebr</u> | | | | <u>Firth, Nebr</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>15828</u> | | | | Home: <u>OCT 19 1922</u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Auman, Edward E. 10 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766,424 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D, 213" Pa. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1906

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 5/09 | Feb. 17/09 | | | | |
| " | 13 ⁵⁰ | May 20/12 | Sept 10/12 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 ⁵⁰ | Feb. 3/13 | | | | | |
| | 19 | Feb 3/17 | June 10/13 | | | | |
| | 22 ⁵⁰ | Feb 3/22 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Accrued order dated <u>6/5/13</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 13/13</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Widow</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Auman Eli* (3-P. A. 1.) 186

Certificate No. *771408* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Inf. Ind.*

Disability: *Dis left arm and shoulder Post of impure vaccination Dis lungs rest of measles. Dis of mouth result of surgery.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>18 July 9d</i> | <i>6 Oct 9d</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 23 Nov 10</i> | <i>9 Jan 11</i> | | | | |

Fees: *2 J. C. Gillespie*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 1911* Bureau notified: JUN 27 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Annual Com'r. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 191* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Auman Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward C. Auman*

Service: *Pri D. 213 Penn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 15-1913</i> | <i>DEC 26 1913</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26 1918* Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellie Auman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>272108</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>22.30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>472</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>472</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>472</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>672</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>772</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma Auman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>768404</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>20.3160</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>86</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Auman Emma

Certificate No. 800932 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Auman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C. 48 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>June 11-1915</u> | <u>DEC 8-1915</u> | <u>Inc 30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | <u>INC. 25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: 30

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3186

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Auman, Fred A.

Certificate No. 1188918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. C. 15" U. S. Inf.

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 14-1920</u> | <u>JUN 16 1921</u> | | | | |

Fees: \$20 fee Thomas M. Sykes

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 23 1921

6-081

| NAME: <i>Emma Auman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>800932</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | <i>17 57 70</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | <i>4 48 23</i> | 1921. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Fred A. Auman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1188918</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>9 4 12</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>10 4 1</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>11 4 1</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>12 4 12</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>11 4 12</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | <i>2 4 12</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | <i>3 4 12</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>11 6 00</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: **AUMAN, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **646755** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co K 3 Pa H A**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 6 | 45 July 1890 | 18 Aug 1891 | | | | |
| Dec. | 10 | 6 Aug 1906 | 14 Oct 1906 | | | | |
| Reis. | 12 | 27 Mch 1907 | 22 Nov 1907 | | | | |

Fees: **13 Sept 1910.** Accrued order dated **OCT 17 1910**

payable to widow **Amanda R. Auman** of **Phil. Pa.**

Transferred from: **Philadelphia, 9-10-1908.** Transferred to: **304. N. 41st. Phila. Pa.**

Died: **13 Sept 1910** Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **1/2 Suspended, C. O. Nov. 12, 1908**

Pay 1/2 to wife Amanda R.

at Final Home C. O. Jan. 10 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Auman, George** 8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **646755.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. K. 3rd Co. H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Mch 27/07. | Nov. 22/07. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **D.C. - SEP 10 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: GEORGE AUMAN | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 646755 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908 @ 12</i> | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: <i>to wife Amanda R. C. O. Jan 1910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 17 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 26 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 153 H.H. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 3 H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 3 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 18 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid Mrs. Amanda R. 4 10/24/10 C.O. filed

| NAME: George Auman | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 646755 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 14 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Auman Hannah E^{mo} Orman 22638* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *3 G 43 Ind I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12 19</i> | <i>June 11</i> | <i>5 July 11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 J. C. Gillespie*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 5 July 1912* *Sept 1 9/3/12*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Auman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *41 293*
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E 48" Pa.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar. 23/08</i> | <i>Apr. 22/08</i> | | | | |
| " | <i>17</i> | <i>May 18/12</i> | <i>Aug. 8/12</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/15* Bureau notified: *6/20/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

T Died *0/2* 19 *15* Approved order dated *12/8/15*

Beneficiary to widow *Orman*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nannah C. Auman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>725743</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>19</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>41 Henry Auman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,022,207</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>293</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12:17</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aurnan Jacob</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1020.104</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901 |
| Service: <i>Capt. A. 48 Pa. 4</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i> | <i>Reiss +</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>7 June 1912</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Accrued Order</i> | | | | <i>ending 27 Oct. 1912 - date of death.</i> | | | |
| <i>Agnes Aurnan widow.</i> | | | | <i>Paid to widow.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Aitch Pa</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 27, 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 23, 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>236 A1</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| NAME: <i>Aurnan, James</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25. (S-P.A.1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>977.803</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | 374 |
| Service: <i>Ct. G 48 Pa.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr. 15/07</i> | <i>Dec. 20/07</i> | REISSUE | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar. 31-1912</i> | <i>Apr. 6-1915</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>19</i> | <i>May 31/12</i> | <i>Feb. 21/13</i> | and INCREASE | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr. 13-1915</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr. 13-1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME JAMES AUMAN

Certificate No.

977803

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME JOHN AUMAN

Certificate No.

1149782

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 16-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6871

NAME: *Chaman John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *U.S. Army O.V.S.*

Disability: *Dysentery & dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>9 Oct 12</i> | <i>13 Nov 12</i> | REISSUE | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 17-1921</i> | <i>FEB 14 1922</i> |

Fees: *200 fee*

Tr: *200 fee* *miro* *Stevens Co.* *Columbus.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: AUMAN, LEMUEL H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *454 188* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E. 171 Pa. Dftd. Mil. and P.t. 1. 211 Pa. Inf.

Disability: *15*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inc 72</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>June 4, 1923</i> | | | <i>May 24 1925</i> | <i>JUN 8 - 1925</i> |

Remarks: *Sick*

Accrued order dated *JAN 8 1926*

payable to widow *L. L. Leman*

152 Central Ave.
Johnstown
Pa.

6-6572

| NAME: <u>John Curran</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1149782</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6-17-30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 51 | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 42 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 42 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 51 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/19 125 ⁶⁰ | | | 3 | 9 42 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1917. | 1 | 51 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 51 | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | 6 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 42 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 42 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 51 | 1 4 30 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 42 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 51 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | |

NAME **LEMUEL H. AUMAN.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **454188**

GROUP I

RATE— **72 30x**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12 38 40 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | B-4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

| NAME: <u>Remuel H. Auman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>454188</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1/2</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | PITTSBURGH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Remuel H. Auman</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>454188</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4/11-12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15-2150 27-58 50</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME. <i>Human Mahala</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>351128</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 22808 | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Levi</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P 26 Ind. Cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>30 Nov 92</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>13 July 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>21 Sept</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25700 Det</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME. <i>Human Martha L</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>0592535</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | GENERAL | |
| Name of Soldier <i>John</i> | | 73 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service: <i>O 546 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 12 Jan 1905</i> | <i>25 May 1905</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>McL 20 1917</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Des Moines. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Lincoln, Nebr</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>126</i> | | | | | |

6-679

APR 4 1917

| NAME: <i>Abubala Auman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>354128</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 <i>6 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 <i>7 36</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 <i>6 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha L Auman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>35925555</i> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4</i> APR 1908 Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>11 36</i> | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 60</i> | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>13</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>5-7</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 75</i> | 3 <i>11 4</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>11</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>11</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1 <i>13 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>11</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>14 4 30</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 <i>20 36</i> | 3 <i>8-19</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 <i>15 4 30</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 <i>13 36</i> | 4 <i>18</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 <i>11</i> | 1 <i>4</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 <i>19</i> | 2 <i>4</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 <i>12</i> | 3 | 3 <i>4 60</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 <i>12</i> | 4 | 4 <i>4 60</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 <i>12</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 74.67</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 <i>11</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 <i>11</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 75</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 <i>11</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Auman, Mary C | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 920427 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Edward | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt. E. 146 Ill. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | July 8, 1922 MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 18, 1926</i> Reported: <i>MAY 7 1926</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------|--|--------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| A U M A N M A R Y C. | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 920,427 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Edward | | | | | | | |
| Service: Priv. Co. E 146th. Ill. Inf. | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | July 8, 1922 | October 7, 1922 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis NOV 3 1922 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 19 1922-679

NAME MARY C AUMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 920427

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

| NAME: MARY C. AUMAN | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 920,427 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Auman, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1665*

Certificate No. *552356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Co E 171 Pa Vd and A 7 H Va Vd*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 29 Aug 02 | 18 May 03 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *385* NOV 28 1918

NAME: *Auman, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *566068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lucien*

Service: *Pt I 53 Pa V I*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 24, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 9 1927*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Auman</i> Act of April 19, 1908. 1665 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 552356 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mary E. Auman</i> | | | | | Rate: \$12.25 25 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 8 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 36 | 3 | 9 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 11 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | 69.37 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 9 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME MINERVA AUMAN, | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 566068 | | | | | | | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1919 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Luman Minerva</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>72</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Luman</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 3 U.S. Cav</i> | | | |
| 72 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 3, <i>Dec</i> | <i>26</i> |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. | | | |
| Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. AUG 1 1918 | |
| INC 25 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Auman, Samuel M. | | | |
| Certificate No. 1181753 | ARMY NAVY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 3 U.S. Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | July 3, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died | |
| | | Reported APR 24 1924 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

6-6575

| NAME: <i>Samuel M. Auman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>36668</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> 25 - 30 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 4 38 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | 10 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | 8 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 38 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | 10 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | 6 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | 8 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | 1927 | | | | |

NAME SAMUEL M AUMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1181753

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Auman Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri Troop E. 3^d U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>July 3, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 8-1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Fee M. Garrett Howe Pd. 10/29/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1920* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Auman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1086 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. E 76 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue 12</i> | | <i>12 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>OCT 21 1907</i> | <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>Apr 21 1914</i> | <i>APR 28 1914</i> |
| <i>19</i> | | <i>June 1, 1912</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Apr 21 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *Oct 29 1920* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1921*

Remarks: *payable to widow. Angeline A. Auman*
Breckridge, Minn

Former Roll No. *1826* Home:

APR 4 1921 6-691

NAME

Auman, Wilson

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

333 793

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 202 Pa. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 20, 1924 | March 7, 1925 | | | |
| Rest + | 72 | Nov 16, 1923 | Aug 13, 1925 | | | |
| Co. Comd. | | | | | | |
| Died April 22, 1925, date of death | | | | Died Apr. 22, 1925 | | Reported MAY 6 1925 |
| Remarks: CK | | | | | | |
| Payable to Emma C. Auman, widow Mifflintown, Pa. | | | | | | |
| MAR 20 1925 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Auman, Wilson E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333 793

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt. B. 202 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

~~Chr. and. res. dis. actum~~

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Oct. 1896 | 12 Apr. 1897 | | | | |
| Res | 32 | July 23 1918 | Oct 7. 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| 303 G.R. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Aumann, Babette | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 329968 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Friedrich | | | | | |
| Service Pt F 24 Illinois Inf | | | | | |
| 6-5574 | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 2, 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JAN 12 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Aumann, Babette</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>329968</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Aumann, Friedrich</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. F. 24 Ill. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | <i>1 Oct. 1890</i> | <i>15 Apr 1892</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1211</i> | | | | | |
| 6-579 | | | | | |

NAME BABETTE AUMANN

Certificate No.

329968

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8374

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

3-1071
2/12

NAME:

Babette Aumann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

329968

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 33 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 33 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 13 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 13 | 1 13 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 20 | 3 20 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 15 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 14 | 1 14 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 17 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 19 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 20 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 21 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 24 4 30 | 4 |

GH
TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-881

NAME: *Remondet, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8-7-208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 Service: *A-E-5-02* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 10 May 07 | 16 May 07 | INCREASE | 30 | Sept 5, 1913 | JAN 6 1914 |
| INC | 15 | 8 Sept 08 | 24 Sept 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 10 May 12 | 10 Sept 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1918 D-3*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1296-02* Home:

NAME: *Armen, Georges* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *102,919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Ch. 4, 209 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Adm. Cl. | 10 | 1st 6, 90 | 1st 17, 91 | REISSUE | 19 | May 27, 1912 | Oct 9-1912 |
| INCREASE | 12 | 1st 3, 91 | 1st 26, 91 | INCREASE | 22 | July 8-1915 | Oct. 28-1915 |
| REISSUE | 15 | July 30/10 | Sept. 1/10 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

NAME: *Aumen Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 2 98 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Sept. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 21 1914</i> | <i>JUL 18 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>June 24 1914</i> | <i>S</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aumen Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt 2 98 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 6 Jan 1904</i> | <i>7 Apr 1904</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137 A7* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Francis Aumen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>876969</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis Aumen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>876969</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ammon, Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1138405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *John Ammon*
 Service: *Pri. F. 209 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12-28 April 1904</i> | <i>24 May 1904</i> | Special Act. | | |
| REISSUE. | | | DEC 28 1912 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 25, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 25, 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>See Remarks on Form 100</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>150</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Aumend Horace E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *830.752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pr 1 Indpt Batty O V L a*
 Disability: *See Remarks on Form 100*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC 14 | | <i>29 aug 00</i> | <i>20 Feb 01</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>30</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 14 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>305</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Rebecca M. Aumer</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>438405</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War. Special Act.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>5</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5-</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Horace E. Aumend</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>830.752</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 42</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>Columbus.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 42</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 42</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aumend, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 1495

Certificate No. *460588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P A 128 O.V.L.*

ISSUES. **DUPLICATE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 26 Dec 93 | 16 Mar 98 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ohio</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 23-1913</i> | | | | Bureau: <i>SEP 26 1913</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>247</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Aumend Pyri T (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 612 456 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service: Pvt. Troop A. 4th U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6571 |
|---|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------|
| Orig | 20 | April 26, 1928 ^s | Sept. 19, 1928 | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 14, 1929</i> | | | | Reported: <i>APR 16 1929</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 14 1929</i> | | | | Accrued order dated <i>JUL 26 1929</i> | | |
| payable to widow <i>Helen J. Aumend</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>P. F. D.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Bristolville Ohio</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Aumend</i> | | | | 1495 | | | | Certificate No. 460588 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8/12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8/12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 21 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | Certificate No. | Fee | INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| ✓ <i>Pyril T. Aumend</i> | <i>1 612 456</i> | <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 20 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

19-7³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

5 105³³

5 20

4

NAME: *Arment Aldus* (3-P. A. 1.) *36* *25*

Certificate No. *173.828* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *St. D 1957 La*

Disability:

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RECEIVE | <i>12</i> | <i>March 25/07</i> | <i>Nov. 9/07</i> | <i>32</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 18/12</i> | <i>Aug 3/12</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 10, 1914</i> | <i>June 3, 1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Oct 10, 1919</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *26* *Die Aug 5, 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 4/19*

Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arment Dencey H* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Certificate No. *612116* : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P D 75 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Dec 1905</i> | <i>7 July 1906</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>Inc 30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114*

NOV 4 1918 6-679

| NAME: 36 aldus aiment | | | | Certificate No. 973,828 | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Last paid to: 25 | | | Rate: 12.15 19.32 | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 38 | 1915. 1 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 96 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 38 | 2 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 96 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 38 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 96 | |
| 4 | 12/4 144 ⁶⁰ | 4 | 38 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 1/19/20 2 ¹³ | |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 96 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 57 | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 57 | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 9 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 57 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 86 | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | |

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Aument, Dencey F.****612116****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt D 75 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 30, 1925
JAN 6 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Aument, Elam**769.184****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**11. 188** (3-P. A. 1.)**Pl. D 195 Pa.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 12/08 | Mch. 9/08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **11/11/1910 P.M.**Bureau notified:
JUN 19 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

DENCEY F. AUMENT,

612116

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4-30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

11

E. Aument

Certificate No.

769,184

Last paid to:

188

RATE: 15

Remarks:

ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 P | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 44 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 6 45 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 45 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME. Aument John | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 643 797 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40 | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: P B 13 3ll Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Pt | 12 | 20 Feb 1907 | 16 Apr 1907 |
| Inc | 15 | 12 Sep 1907 | 19 Feb 1908 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. a 9 8 8 9 | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME Aument, John | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 643 797 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. B. 13 111. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jun 16 1923 | Oct 25 1923 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died Jan 19 1924 Reported FEB 21 1924 Remarks: ch: | |
| NOV 6 1923 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Aument, Maria J. | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 877598 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Aldus | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt D 195 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1928 | | | |
| Died | | OCT 25-1929 | | | |
| Reported | | NOV 11 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: | | Aument Maria J. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 877598 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier | | Aldus | | Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910 | |
| Service: | | Priv. G. 195 Pa. Inf | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 25 | | Aug 27-1919 | Oct 4-1919 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | JAN 21 1920 | | | |
| Fees: James A. Spalding | | | | 11/9/20 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| OCT 9 - 1919 6-679 | | | | | |

NAME MARIA J AUMENT

Certificate No.

877598

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Maria J. Aument

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1907

6-551

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1903 | <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: <i>[Handwritten]</i> | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>433</i> | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | Aument, Sue | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. | | 456382 | | ARMY WIDOW | | |
| Name of Soldier | | Harvey | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Service | | Pt D 195 Pa V Inf | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>Sept 26 - 1929</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | OCT 14 1929 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 6-6574 | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME **SUE AUMENT**

Certificate No. **456382**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Aument, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 788

Certificate No. *539,472* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900~~

Service: *Pt A 203 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | July 27/90 | <i>Mar 2/91</i> | INCREASE | 15 | <i>Aug 2/13</i> | |
| REISSUE | 13 | May 24/12 | <i>Nov 25/12</i> | | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug 2/17</i> | <i>Oct 8/13</i> |
| | | | | | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug 2/22</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *3439819* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aumick, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668578* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *P. E. 34 N.Y.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Oct. 1908</i> | <i>3 Dec 1908</i> | <i>Died Mar 30, 1918</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 22, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i> | | <i>payable to John M. Aumick</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>52²⁰ amt. allowed</i> | <i>Campbell</i> | <i>N. Y.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>R.D. #4</i> | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1920 6-679

JAN 12 1917

| NAME: <i>William H. Aumont.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>539472</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>788</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12:13⁵⁰:15⁵⁰</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT 8 MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>46⁵⁰</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 2 | <i>DEAD</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>5 36 8⁵⁰</i> | 4 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4 40⁵⁰</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>40⁵⁰</i> | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 40⁵⁰</i> | 3 | <i>Inc</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>5 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 40⁵⁰</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 2 | | 2 | <i>Inc.</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>5 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>5 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 46⁵⁰</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Harriet E. Aumick</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>668578</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>77</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>22 25</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>13 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>6/12 52²⁰</i> | 2 | <i>air. allowed</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>8 36 40</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>5</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Aumick James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93466* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *0834 Mpt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reic</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Dec 1907</i> | <i>9 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Oct 08.* Bureau notified: *15 Oct. 08 - 3-798-10/13/08 r.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Harriet E.*

BUREAU ORDER 3 Dec. 1908

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Aumick Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *U.S. Ar. 9. 22 75-*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Sep 90</i> | <i>22 Nov 92</i> | | | |
| <i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 9. 1916</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1917*

Remarks: *30* Check No. *4208790* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <u>James M Aumick</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>93466</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1907 14</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | 8 | 46 60 | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 5 | 45 | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 4 12/15 40 to date of death | | | | BUFFALO | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Martha J Aumick</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>953261</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 ✓ |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | 10 36 ✓ |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | 11 36 ✓ |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | 11 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 13 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | 19 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | 12 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 3 | | 4 36 |
| 1909. | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 2 | | 38 |
| 1910. | 3 | 1 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 3 | | 4 36 |
| 1910. | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 4 | | 4 36 |

NAME: *Aumick Mary b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Calif. 11/16/29*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt H. 9 d. J. 7. 9*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>23 April 1901</i> | <i>26 Nov 1902</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. Lawrenceburg N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Aumick Minor* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1539480* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service *Pvt Co F 9th U S Inf*

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 15 1926</i> | <i>APR 19 1927</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Feb. 8, 1928</i> | <i>Aug. 30, 1928</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Feb. 11, 1930</i> | <i>March 22, 1930</i> |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged *R. L.*

Died *July 17, 1930* Reported *AUG 15 1930*

Remarks:

Calif Calif Calif
11/14/28 11/16/29
6/13/27 5/20/29 6-9-30 near

| NAME: <u>Mary L. Aumick</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>543686</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1916</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | Dead |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Fees | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
|--------------|--|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Minor Aumick | | 1539480 | | ✓ \$10 Edward F Schulz | | MAY 5 | |
| 68 | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | | 20 | | 40 | | 40-50 | |
| 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | | 1926 | |
| 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | |
| 1931 | | 1932 | | 1933 | | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | 4 | | 40 | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | 4 | | 40 | |
| MAY | | 4 | | 4 | | 50 | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| JULY | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

CHECK CANCELED.

NAME: George N. Amiller Special Act
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 582,571
 Last paid to: Rate: \$ 83.30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 12 | 1911. 1 1 69 | 1915. 1 1 69 | 1919. 1 1 120 | 1923. 1 1 120 | 1927. 1 1 120 |
| 2 12 13 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 13 14 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 15 16 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 16 17 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 17 18 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 18 19 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 19 20 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 20 21 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 21 22 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 22 23 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 23 24 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 24 25 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 25 26 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 26 27 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 27 28 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 28 29 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 29 30 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 30 31 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 31 32 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 32 33 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 33 34 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 34 35 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 35 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 36 37 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 37 38 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 38 39 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 39 40 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 40 41 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 41 42 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 42 43 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 43 44 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 44 45 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 45 46 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 46 47 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 47 48 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 48 49 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 49 50 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 50 51 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 51 52 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 52 53 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 53 54 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 54 55 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 55 56 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 56 57 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 57 58 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 58 59 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 59 60 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 60 61 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 61 62 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 62 63 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 63 64 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 64 65 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 65 66 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 66 67 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 67 68 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 68 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 69 70 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 70 71 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 71 72 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 72 73 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 73 74 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 74 75 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 75 76 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 76 77 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 77 78 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 78 79 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 79 80 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 80 81 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 81 82 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 82 83 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 83 84 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 84 85 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 85 86 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 86 87 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 87 88 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 88 89 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 89 90 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 90 91 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 91 92 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 92 93 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 93 94 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 94 95 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 95 96 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |
| 1 96 97 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 69 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 | 1 1 13 150 |
| 2 97 98 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 69 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 | 2 2 13 150 |
| 3 98 99 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 69 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 | 3 3 13 150 |
| 4 99 100 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 | 4 4 13 150 |

NAME: George N. Amiller ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 582,571
 Last paid to: 251 Rates: 12:15; 19:28; 32:50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 57 | 1919. 1 1 96 | 1923. 1 1 50 | 1927. 1 1 50 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 57 | 2 2 96 | 2 2 50 | 2 2 50 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 57 | 3 3 96 | 3 3 50 | 3 3 50 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 5 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 5 57 | 1 5 96 | 1 5 50 | 1 5 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 6 57 | 2 6 96 | 2 6 50 | 2 6 50 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 7 57 | 3 7 96 | 3 7 50 | 3 7 50 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 8 57 | 4 8 96 | 4 8 50 | 4 8 50 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 9 36 | 1 9 57 | 1 9 96 | 1 9 50 | 1 9 50 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 10 57 | 2 10 96 | 2 10 50 | 2 10 50 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 11 57 | 3 11 96 | 3 11 50 | 3 11 50 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 12 57 | 4 12 96 | 4 12 50 | 4 12 50 |
| 1 13 36 | 1 13 36 | 1 13 57 | 1 13 96 | 1 13 50 | 1 13 50 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 14 36 | 2 14 57 | 2 14 96 | 2 14 50 | 2 14 50 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 15 36 | 3 15 57 | 3 15 96 | 3 15 50 | 3 15 50 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 16 36 | 4 16 57 | 4 16 96 | 4 16 50 | 4 16 50 |
| 1 17 36 | 1 17 36 | 1 17 57 | 1 17 96 | 1 17 50 | 1 17 50 |
| 2 18 36 | 2 18 36 | 2 18 57 | 2 18 96 | 2 18 50 | 2 18 50 |
| 3 19 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 19 57 | 3 19 96 | 3 19 50 | 3 19 50 |
| 4 20 36 | 4 20 36 | 4 20 57 | 4 20 96 | 4 20 50 | 4 20 50 |
| 1 21 36 | 1 21 36 | 1 21 57 | 1 21 96 | 1 21 50 | 1 21 50 |
| 2 22 36 | 2 22 36 | 2 22 57 | 2 22 96 | 2 22 50 | 2 22 50 |
| 3 23 36 | 3 23 36 | 3 23 57 | 3 23 96 | 3 23 50 | 3 23 50 |
| 4 24 36 | 4 24 36 | 4 24 57 | 4 24 96 | 4 24 50 | 4 24 50 |
| 1 25 36 | 1 25 36 | 1 25 57 | 1 25 96 | 1 25 50 | 1 25 50 |
| 2 26 36 | 2 26 36 | 2 26 57 | 2 26 96 | 2 26 50 | 2 26 50 |
| 3 27 36 | 3 27 36 | 3 27 57 | 3 27 96 | 3 27 50 | 3 27 50 |
| 4 28 36 | 4 28 36 | 4 28 57 | 4 28 96 | 4 28 50 | 4 28 50 |
| 1 29 36 | 1 29 36 | 1 29 57 | 1 29 96 | 1 29 50 | 1 29 50 |
| 2 30 36 | 2 30 36 | 2 30 57 | 2 30 96 | 2 30 50 | 2 30 50 |
| 3 31 36 | 3 31 36 | 3 31 57 | 3 31 96 | 3 31 50 | 3 31 50 |
| 4 32 36 | 4 32 36 | 4 32 57 | 4 32 96 | 4 32 50 | 4 32 50 |
| 1 33 36 | 1 33 36 | 1 33 57 | 1 33 96 | 1 33 50 | 1 33 50 |
| 2 34 36 | 2 34 36 | 2 34 57 | 2 34 96 | 2 34 50 | 2 34 50 |
| 3 35 36 | 3 35 36 | 3 35 57 | 3 35 96 | 3 35 50 | 3 35 50 |
| 4 36 36 | 4 36 36 | 4 36 57 | 4 36 96 | 4 36 50 | 4 36 50 |
| 1 37 36 | 1 37 36 | 1 37 57 | 1 37 96 | 1 37 50 | 1 37 50 |
| 2 38 36 | 2 38 36 | 2 38 57 | 2 38 96 | 2 38 50 | 2 38 50 |
| 3 39 36 | 3 39 36 | 3 39 57 | 3 39 96 | 3 39 50 | 3 39 50 |
| 4 40 36 | 4 40 36 | 4 40 57 | 4 40 96 | 4 40 50 | 4 40 50 |
| 1 41 36 | 1 41 36 | 1 41 57 | 1 41 96 | 1 41 50 | 1 41 50 |
| 2 42 36 | 2 42 36 | 2 42 57 | 2 42 96 | 2 42 50 | 2 42 50 |
| 3 43 36 | 3 43 36 | 3 43 57 | 3 43 96 | 3 43 50 | 3 43 50 |
| 4 44 36 | 4 44 36 | 4 44 57 | 4 44 96 | 4 44 50 | 4 44 50 |
| 1 45 36 | 1 45 36 | 1 45 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|--|--------------|---|
| NAME | | Aumiller, George, N | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 582 577 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt A 208 Pa | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-9572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <p><i>Oct 10. 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 10 1928</i></p> <p><i>Remarks:</i></p> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Aumiller, George</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>428,654</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | <i>Civil War.</i> |
| Service: | <i>Pr. E. 143, Ohio Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | |
| Disability: | <i>At. ing. Service.</i> | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>10. 42 Dec. 1891</i> | <i>5 Mar. 1894</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>93.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME **GEORGE N AUMILLER**

Certificate No. **582577**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | 65 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1907.

Rate:

10.

Certificate No.

428,654.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 15 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Changed to allow 1000 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: AUMILLER, HENRY | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 428654 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 1st of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: Pvt. Co. E, 193 Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | | March 7 1908 | April 3 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | | June 28 1914 | MAY 24 1913 | | | | |
| | | Sept 21 1914 | | | | | |
| | | Oct 21 1915 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Civil War. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Aumiller Peter | | (3-P. A. 1.) 959 | |
| Certificate No. 523816 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: P I 59 Ind | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Nov 20 20 | March 07 26 | | | | |
| | | | July 07 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Oct 08 | | | | Bureau notified: Nov 18 | | | |
| Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah E. Widow Order Com'r. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Adv 959 | | | | Home: Same | | | |

6-681

| NAME: HENRY, AUMILLER | | | | Act of MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 428654 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----------|---------|---|-----|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|------------|------|---------|
| MAR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 15 18 30 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 52 30 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 35 80 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 86 38 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | 8 76 0 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PA | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Peter Aumiller | | | | Certificate No. 523816 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| MAY 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 17 71 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 60 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 16 14 67 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Armiller Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.) *23/32*

Certificate No. *677929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P I 59 Ind*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 18</i> | <i>30 Mar 09</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1919*

Remark: *E. Burt Lenhart Gen. Bn 3500 Adams Co Ind 9/10-18*
Nov. 1918 ch. made payable to Edw. Dec. 1918.
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov. 1918.

Former Roll No. *Act 255*

6-679

NAME: *Armrock Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.) *439*

Certificate No. *235 734* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Co 5 Ind Battery L. T.*

Disability: *Necrosis of rt. tibia res of typhoid fever & Chr diarr*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>3</i> | <i>Mar 56</i> | <i>23 Apr 86</i> |
| Revised | <i>24</i> | <i>May 1918</i> | <i>Sept 28 1918</i> |
| | <i>35</i> | <i>Jan 10 1918</i> | <i>H</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 6 1920*

Remark: *Reimbursement order dated Feb 1, 1920*
payable to Thaddeus P. Armrock
P.O. Box 263 Benton Harbor Mich.

Former Roll No. *69* MAY 1 1920 Home: *449*

6-681

NAME: *Aumock Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85.715* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. B 72 reg and A 12 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1/2</i> | <i>14 July 1890</i> | <i>11 Oct 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sept 08.* Bureau notified: *22 Sept 08. 3-798-9/18708.*

Remarks: *1610*

8048 Dec 7-08

Former Roll No. *Dec 7-08* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aumock Philip* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *880 8*

Service: *Priv & Corpl E, 43 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> | <i>JUN 22 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | | | <i>1 Aug 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *died 24 Nov 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Clarinda*

Former Roll No. *1559* Home:

Act June 27-'98

6-681

| NAME: <i>Aumock Leroy Aumock</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>85715</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>5.36</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Philip Aumock</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>639744</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>18 68.53</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>15 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>X</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9/8 34.00</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ammon, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80963-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. R 76 Nys I*

Disability: *Left. House of Representatives of N.Y. 1st district*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>13 Aug '90</i> | <i>22 Jan'y '91</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 Apr 1910</i> | <i>15 June 1910</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 31 1918</i> | <i>Nov 1. 1918</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Jun 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Mch. 7, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 13 1919*

NAME: *Ammon, James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737-775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5, 120*

Service: *Pr. a-44-Ind I.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>3 July 12</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 5, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1920*

Remarks: *2-355 Columbus St*

Former Roll No. Home: *555-02*

NAME: *Aumond, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Priv. S 3 my vol Inf.*

Disability: *Shewn.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>29 Jan'y 06</i> | <i>17 Feb 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 10. 19 22nd</i> | <i>Dec. 22. 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Mils B. Stevens & Co. JAN 23 1923*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 6 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Aumnsbaugh Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) *16*

Certificate No. *572407* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907:**
ACT OF MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 142 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 07</i> | <i>13 Mch 08</i> | <i>✓ 19</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>JAN 16</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 09</i> | <i>20 Jan 09</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>JAN 21</i> | <i>24 MAY 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>36 SEP</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *nc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to: *72 March 13 1922 June 2 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 16* Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Aumond ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1054661

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1907 Rate: \$ 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 16 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 10 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 11 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 12 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 5 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | X | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Adam Aumson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 572407

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 10-15-19-32-50-72 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 31.73 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 52 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | AUMSBAUGH, ADAM | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 572 407 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt D 142 Ind Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 8-5571 |
| | 72 | Mar 13 1922 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Aug 28 1926. | | Reported | SEP 10 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | k. | | | | | |

01 Aug 29 22
 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1927
 payable to widow Alabama Aumsbaugh, Cromwell Indiana

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: | | Aumsbaugh, Henry | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 235569 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: | Sgt L. 44 End 10 | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 Feb 1911 | 27 Mar 1911 | | | 25 May 1912 | 7 Oct 1912 |
| | | 24 Feb 1911 | | Inc. | 30 | Jan 18, 1916 | Mar 17, 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Died 5/11/1919 Accrued order dated 10/31/19 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow May 6 | | | |
| Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Aug. 11. 1919 | | | | Bureau notified SEP 2 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 576 June 27-1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

NOV 1918

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Aumsbaugh, Maggie</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>425576</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Aumsbaugh</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. E 13 Pa. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | | | ENDING. |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 13, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>136 A.J</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Aumsbaugh, Mary E</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>278755</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Aumsbaugh</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. E 13 Pa. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | | | ENDING. |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| NOV 5 - 1919 6-679 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maggie Aumsbaugh</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>425876</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: = 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | <i>10 34</i> | 3 | <i>5</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85 50</i> |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>10</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | <i>10</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>6</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | GROUP 1 |
| 3 | <i>5</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>13</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Tuncison</i> | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>0 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>0 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 4 30</i> |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME
Aumsbaugh, Mary C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
878955

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Sgt G 44 Ind Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 1, 1925
H. G. 44 Ind Inf

NAME:

Aumer, George S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

117,072

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

H. G. 44 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 30* | Feb 18/09. | Mar. 20/09. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

6/5/12- P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1912

Remarks:

* from Act 2/4/07.

Former Roll No.

16

Home:

6-681

NAME MARY C AUMSBAUGH

Certificate No.

Fees

878955

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP-2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 00 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George S. Aumer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>117.072</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 21 90 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 6 90 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | P | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 90 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Rumer, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **257**

Certificate No. *117,072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *H. G. A 95 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Mar 30/07</i> | <i>Jan 9/08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rumer, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) **245**

Certificate No. *278,211-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim W.*

Service: *H. G. A 205 Pa*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | <i>Jul 5-1890</i> | <i>Nov 25-1890</i> |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/12*

Bureau notified: *APR 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6-679

| NAME: 2 <i>George S. Auner</i> | | | | Certificate No. 117,072 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 257 Rate: 20: | | | | Remarks: ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in first column:
 1907. 4 *22 57 9*
 1908. 1 *4 60*
 2 *4 60*
 3 *4 60*
 4 *5 60*
 1909. 1 *5 60*
 2 *SPECIAL ACT*
 3 *GROUP 2*

| NAME: 245 <i>Mary A. Auner</i> | | | | Certificate No. 278,241 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in first column:
 1907. 1 *10*
 2 *10*
 3 *5*
 4 *8*
 1908. 1 *6 36*
 2 *GROUP 2*
 1909. 1 *8 36*
 2 *9 36*
 3 *8 36*
 4 *8 36*

NAME: *Auner Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *267527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* 94

Service: *E 46 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>123 Oct 1888</i> | <i>14 Apr 1890</i> |
| INC. | | <i>1916</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gombard*

Former Roll No. *78*

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Aunger, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl. Co. B, 13th Reg Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 29, 1922 | Sept 30, 1922 |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Aungst, Alexander | | | |
| Certificate No. | 135790 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 32 ⁰ V Inf | | |
| Disability | Dis of eyes & nearly total deaf of left ear chr diarr & res dis of rectum & piles | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| | 72 | June 24, 1922 | | | | Apr. 29, 1925 | MAY 8 - 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Aungst Alexander | | | |
| Certificate No. | 135.790 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of May 11, 1912. |
| Service: | Pt E 32. 0 V I | | |
| Disability: | Dis of eyes & nearly total deaf of left ear chr diarr & res dis of rectum & piles | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | 17 | 15 May 90 | 15 May 90 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE. | 18 | 15 May 90 | MAR 2 - 1918 | Inc | 72 | June 24, 1922 | FEB 28 1925 |
| | 21 | Feb 25, 1916 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | Feb 25, 1921 | | | | | |
| | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Benefit of former rates given (3-9-16) | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 24 MAR 16 1918 | | | | Home: C.H. 3/13/14 | | | |

NAME ALEXANDER AUNGST

Certificate No.

135790

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-5571 |
| JANUARY | | 8 CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7 CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 | CP 8 CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | CH 3 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 | CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 | CH | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 | CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 | CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 | CH | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alexander Aungst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

135.790

Last paid to:

Rate:

138.50

Remarks:

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 9 51 | 1 | 12 51 CH | 1 | 15 114 CH | 1 | 9 150 CH | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 1 51 | 2 | 11 51 C.H. | 2 | 11 114 CH | 2 | 7 50 CH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 51 | 3 | 15 51 CH | 3 | 12 114 CH | 3 | 21 50 CH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | 14 51 CH | 4 | 12 114 CH | 4 | 7 50 CH | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 9 51 | 1 | 11 51 CH | 1 | 13 114 CH | 1 | 9 50 CH | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 2 51 | 2 | 15 65 50 CH | 2 | 12 114 CH | 2 | 9 50 CH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 51 | 3 | 14 64 50 CH | 3 | 14 163 28 CH | 3 | 8 233 33 CH | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 51 | 4 | 4 5 | 4 | 12 64 50 CH | 4 | 13 150 CH | 4 | 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 51 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 13 64 50 CH | 1 | 12 150 CH | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 2 | 10 51 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 64 50 CH | 2 | 13 150 CH | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 51 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 12 64 50 CH | 3 | 13 150 CH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 51 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 12 64 50 CH | 4 | 13 150 CH | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 51 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 13 64 50 CH | 1 | 8 150 CH | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 2 | 10 51 | 2 | 16 51 C.H. | 2 | 12 64 50 CH | 2 | 8 150 CH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 51 | 3 | 15 51 C.H. | 3 | 12 110 70 CH | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 0 51 | 4 | 12 51 C.H. | 4 | 12 114 CH | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

6-551

NAME: *Aungst, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1468.965* ARMY WIDOW. 124

Name of Soldier: *David.* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt B 172 Pa 10 M*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Jun 13-1898</i> | <i>Sep 22-1898</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 5000 Dated - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17*

6-679

NAME: *Aungst, Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917,631* ARMY INVALID. 27 300

Service: *Pt. 6, 201" Pa.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1902~~

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Mar. 25 1908</i> | <i>April 28 1908</i> | INCREASE | 19 | <i>Mch 22, 1916</i> | <i>June 17 1916</i> |
| " | 15 | <i>May 22-1912</i> | <i>Oct 24-1912</i> | | 22 | <i>Mch 22, 1921</i> | <i>26</i> |
| | | | | | 32 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aungst, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Aungst*

Service: *Farmer R 10 Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$17.50 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | Sept 8, 1916 | June 6, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/12/18 (letter)</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>108 A. J</i> | | | | JUN 2 7 1917 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Aungst, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1570
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Ch A 187 O.V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 9 Feb'y 01 | 6 May 01 | <i>Annie L</i> | | <i>21 Sept 08</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>258</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <u>Ann August</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>511961</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 619 |

| NAME: <u>Mary Ann August</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>511961</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aunks Fronia P.* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.060* ARMY WIDOW. LAW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
April 15th 1918

Name of Soldier: *Orris S. Ferris*

Service: *Reg. 160. 16th Mich Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Oct 9-1916</i> | <i>Dec 6-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>#</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 to George E. Foote 1/7/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10810 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Aunks Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695610* ARMY WIDOW. LAW ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William Aunks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg. 109 Pa Res. Inf and Co 2 Prov. Co. Car.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>28 Dec. 1909</i> | <i>24 Jan. 1910</i> | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *E. H. White \$10. Paid 4/6/10*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *109 South 16th St. S. S. Pittsburgh Pa.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Fronia P. Aunks</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>856860</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> <i>APRIL 1916</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 25.50 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 2 4 90 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 2 4 90 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary E Aunks</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>295610</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 9 4 60 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 1 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922 4

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME Aunks, Mary E | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 695610 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William | | | |
| Service Pt. D. 9 Pa. Res. Inf. & C 2 Prov. Pa. Cav. | | | |

6-3574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | |
| Died Oct. 23, 1928 Reported NOV 10 1928 Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: Aunks, William | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 201024 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: Pt D 9 Pa. Res. Inf. & C 2 Prov. Pa. Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Paid | 12 | 3 Apr. 1907 | 14 Dec. 1907 | | | | |
| | | Accrued Order | 24 Jan. 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Dec 24 1910 | | Bureau notified: Jan 11 1910 | | | | | |
| Remarks: Mary E Aunks Ad. 109 So. 16 St. S.E. Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 277 G-2 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

MARY E. AUNKS.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695610

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

HE
40 CANCELLEDAct. to Rev.
4-3-1081 11/1

NAME:

William Aunks

Certificate No.

201024

Last paid to:
10/10/07 - 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12/1/207 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 8 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 5 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 4/3/60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 GROUP 1 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH

6-481

PAYEE Ammerbach, Sarah C. FILE NO. 424374
1-23-39 FILE NO. 2668085-

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Request for record card of final pay cert. See Comm. will be returned in above See | JAN 25 1920 | |
| <u>Lifeson</u> | <u>R520</u> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME <u>Chenepach Benjamin L</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1066450</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | <u>1,060</u> | |
| Service <u>C-a-5-O7 Cav</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 27 | 9 Apr 08 | 27 Apr 08 | Inc. | 19 | Mar 20 1916 | June 2 1916 |
| Reis. | 15 | 25 May 12 | 21 Dec 12 | | 22 | Mar 20 1921 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u> </u> | | | |
| Died: <u> </u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u> </u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1259-0 JUL 3 1916</u> | | | | Home: <u> </u> | | | |

NAME

Benjamin F. Thompson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1066450

Last paid

MAR 4-1908

Rate

100 - 19032-150

Remarks

060 Act of May 11, 191

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 46 | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 96 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 96 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 11 33.67 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 169 ⁸⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 56 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ R | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 1909. 2 11 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 1910. 2 11 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 93 ⁴⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME Aunspach, Edward | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 581 163 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt C 93 Pa Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 6, 1924 | Sept 29, 1924 | | | | |
| <i>Rest Inc 10 Aug 4, 1926 July 17 1927</i> <i>band 16 1921 during death</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Letter to Bureau 11/1/27</i> <i>Payroll</i> <i>Katherine E. Aunspach</i> <i>1443 - Ymca Ave</i> <i>St. Louis</i> <i>Ohio</i> | | | |
| | | | | OCT 6 1924 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Aunspach Edward | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 581,163 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: General Law |
| Service: Pr C 93 Pa Vol | | May 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: <i>...</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 24 | 3 July 01 | 31 Jan 02 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 20 | 10 Feb 12 | 24 June 13 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 158 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME EDWARD AUNSPACH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

581163

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP 3

RATE- 50- 72 90
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK
MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 CANCELED
APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 50 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 DEAD
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 19.17.1
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Edward Aunspach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 581.163

Last paid to:

Rate

25-3040

Remarks:

50

Act of May 11, 19

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 72 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 72 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 72 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 72 | 1913. 1 | 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 72 | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 72 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 83 83 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 72 | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 72 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 2 72 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Aumspach, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *218,389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Ordnance* ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Addtl. | | <i>Jan 1, 1911</i> | <i>Aug 12, 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1910*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aumspach, Lewis J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *274,098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7, 715*
 Service: *E-E-442-0918* ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Repl.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>20 June 07</i> | | | | <i>3 June 13</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>25 Nov 07</i> | <i>28 Feb 08</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>24 May 12</i> | <i>13 Dec 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1920* Bureau notified: *1 MAR 17 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *563-03* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Isaac Aunspach</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>218.389</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>5/4/09</i> 332 Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>P</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lewis Aunspach</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>274008</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>10-1-1907</i> 50 Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>6.60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>45</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>41 9.90</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>34</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4. 63</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>14</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>63</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 63</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 63</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 63</i> |

NAME: *Auping, Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.) 515

Certificate No. *6216506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *2 Lt Co 49 Mo 91st*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 4 Oct 06 | 31 Jan 07 | | | |
| Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 per month by Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i> | | | | | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Auping, E August

Certificate No. *1103 662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 49 Mo. V. Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 11 1928</i> Remarks: | | | | Reported <i>OCT 12 1928</i> | | |

8-5572

| NAME: <i>Doatha Auping</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>515</i> | | | | <i>621670</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------|--------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1-13-17</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 8 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | GROUP 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 9 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 69.67 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

E AUGUST AUPING

Certificate No.

1103662

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

FEBRUARY

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

MARCH

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

APRIL

4

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

MAY

4

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

JUNE

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

JULY

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

AUGUST

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

SEPTEMBER

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

OCTOBER

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

NOVEMBER

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

DECEMBER

4

50

4

50

4

50

4

65

4

65

4

65

CHECK

CANCELLED

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Auking, E. August</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1102662</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pt. 49 Mo. V.S.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12-18-Mch-1907</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | | <i>16-7-June-1912</i> | |
| | | <i>20-3-Dec-1912</i> | <i>3 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | <i>24 " " 1917</i> | |
| | | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Topoka, Kans.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>310</i> | | Home: | |
| JUN 27 1890 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Aupperle, Henrietta | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>796528</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier <i>John F.</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt (unassgd) 35 Indiana Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported | | AUG 28 1924 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |
| | | |

| NAME: <i>E. August Quiring</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20/24 25 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.--- | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME HENRIETTA AUPPERLE

Certificate No.

796528

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1920
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-11

| NAME: <i>Henrietta Apperle</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>796528</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>John F. Apperle</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>670720</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Chippierle John G. Fred* (3-P. A. 1.) *645 1/2*

Certificate No. *554811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1900

Service: *Sgt A 45 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 March 07</i> | <i>20 Jan 09</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 21 Sept 07 date of death Payable to widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 21 90 1183* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Chippierle Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *80129*

Certificate No. *673167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 45 Wis. Inf.*

W. ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>20 Jan. 1909</i> | | | |
| | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | <i>March 28. 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee to J. H. Tallmadge & Co.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/17 (Am)* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917* *Ineslin fee*

Remarks: *Written*

Check No. *223522* Dated *May 2, 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917-879

| NAME: <i>John G. ...</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>5...</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/...</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>...</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12/250.30
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

6-561

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Apperle</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>673167</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>...</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6/2155.07
GROUP 1

575

NAME Aupperle, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

677498

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 45 Wis. Inf.

Disability

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Oct 8 1924 | NOV 6 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: 3-1087. (C) | | | |
| Died Oct. 8, 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1924 payable to widow Amalia J. Aupperle | | | | St Charles, Minn. | | | |

| NAME: Abraham Aurand | | | | | 3 | Certificate No. 751429 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 28 (29) | | | | | Rate: 12 1524 30 40 | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 A. M. F. | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8/16 1680 | 3 | 7/13 4150 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 AMF | 4 | 12 NDB | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 AMF | 1 | 12 NDB | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 3 AMF | 2 | 8 D D. | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 ABW | 3 | 10 A. M. F. | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10/12 36 | 4 | 10/8 84 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 AMF | 1 | 4 LAL | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 AMF | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 AMF | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 AMF | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 S. E. R. | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 S. E. R. | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 AMF | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 AMF | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

JOSEPH AUPPERLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

677498

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Aurand, Abraham

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

751429

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 52 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 28 Feb 1907 | 15 July 1907 | Reis 24 | | 21 May 1912 | 25 Sept 1912 |
| Ine 15 | | 9 May 1911 | 17 May 1911 | Ine 30 | | 23 June 1916 | June 16. 1916 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 27. 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

Home:

JUL 8 1916

6-681

| NAME: Adaline Aurland Act of May 1, 1920 Widow | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 896,099 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 2 4 60 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 3/12 234 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Albert Aurland | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 993191 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1907 @ 10 Rate: 72.15 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 72 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 6 36 | 1912. | | 1 | 7 45 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 6 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1917. | | 1 | 72 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: Aurand Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896,099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Aurand

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 151st Ill. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | May 10, 1920 | Feb. 4, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1921 6-679

NAME: Aurand Albert (3-P. A. 1.) 24

Certificate No. 993191 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 111 22 y Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 13 | 6 Nov 07 | 22 Oct 07 | | 30 | 10 Oct 16 | 21 MAR 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 10 Oct 11 | 3 Nov 11 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 10 Oct 11 | 3 Nov 11 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918 Check No. 37,640 Dated 11/6/16 Cancel

Remarks:

Died: 10-29-16 Reimbursement order dated 11-6-17

payable to Julia Fitzgerald 1/2

Former Roll No. Act 24 m Home:

6-681

| NAME: Daniel Aurand | | | | | Certificate No. 537578 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 11-09-12 | | | | Rate: 20 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 49 ⁸¹ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 21 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | PITTSBURGH | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Delilah Aurand | | | | | Certificate No. 500 548453 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 05-08-12 | | | | Rate: 8 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 24 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | DECEASED | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Aurand, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537578 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 87 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 20 | 12 Feb. 1907 | 13 Mch. 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1908 Bureau notified: Dec. 30, 1908

Remarks: \$30.00 pd. by Treas. settling notice 2/10/09

Former Roll No. 89 A.J. Home:

NAME: Aurand, Helilah (3-P. A. 2.) 500

Certificate No. 548453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Co. C 6th A 58 O.S.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 1 Dec 02 | 6 Mch 03 |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pens. as Samuel Aurand

Former Roll No. 580

NAME: *Eliaz Aurand* Certificate No. *362544*

Last paid to: *4 APR 10* Rate: *24* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>7 72</i> | | | 1 | Des Moines. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *98 Elizabeth Aurand* Certificate No. *504273*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *20 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1909 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | <i>2 9 4 30</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 88 | | 3 | 4 75 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | 11 4 30 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 12 4 30 | 1924. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 80.50 | 13 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 1 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 88 | | | 4 | 4 84.67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Aurand, Eliza* 264 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *On a 13 day*

Disability: *Chr diarrhoea & res. dyspepsia & dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Dec 1906</i> | <i>10 Jan 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 - 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1912* *McIntire*

Remarks: *Ret'd by PM* *Quia*

Former Roll No. *119* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Aurand, Elizabeth* 98 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *R. 1060 Pw*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 Sep 12-1900</i> | <i>Dec 11-1900</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>Jan 9, 1917</i> | <i>Jan 26, 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *INC*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23*

6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | Aurand, Elizabeth | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| 504273 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | George | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 6 Pa | | | |
| | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 1 1928 | | | |
| Died | | MAY 8 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | Aurand, Elizabeth S. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| 814228 | | ARMY WIDOW | | | |
| Name of Soldier | | Balera J. | | | |
| Service | | Pt K 1st Ohio Cav & Com. Sgt 174 Ohio Inf | | | |
| | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Oct 15, 1923 | | | |
| Reported | | NOV 15 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Aurand</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>814228</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>E</i> | | | Rate: <i>0 = 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 34.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ellen F. Aurand</i> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>927,933</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 40 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | <i>Q</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | <i>Q</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | <i>21-30-</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | <i>3-4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>4</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aurand Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814228* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Palera J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 1st Ohio Cav. and Com. Serg. 174 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>Aug 12-1916</i> | <i>Sept 25-1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>Sept 8-1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *J. C. Williamson \$10.00 12/1/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: *INC. 30 AUGUST 8, 1917* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Aurand, Ellen F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *927933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *George C.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G, 15th Ill Inf and A, 2nd U. S. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct. 24, 1922</i> | <i>Feb. 1, 1923</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *June 26, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 13 1928*

Remarks:

FFB:20 1923

NAME

ENOCH AURAND.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

803304

GROUP I

RATE— -50-

72-90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

CHECK

PAID

DEAL

27.21.5

5.2.30

NAME:

Enoch Aurand

Certificate No.

803304

Last paid to:

4 APR 1937

Rate:

1920 27.21.5 JUN 25 1937

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 60 | | 1919. 1 4 105 | 4 4 100 | | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | 4 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 105 | 4 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 105 | 12 4 50 | | | 4 | |
| 1 8 38 | | 1 9 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | | | 1 | |
| 3 36 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 38 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 136 50 | 3 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 1 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 33 47 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 113 80 | | 4 TO PAID | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|--|--------------|---|
| NAME | | Aurand, Enoch | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 803 304 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. E. 34 Ohio Inf. and E. 36 Ohio Inf. | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|------|---------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Inc 72 | | May 20, 1926 | July 13, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc 90 | | Aug. 4, 1926 | December 2, 1926 | | | | | MAY 11 1929 |
| 1974 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1929 <i>Marionah L. Leonard</i> | | | | AUG 2 1926 DEC 14 1926 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | Aurand Enoch | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 803 304 | ARMY INVALID. | | 275 | |
| Service: | P. E. 34 Ohio Inf. & E. 36 Ohio Inf. | | Law: ACT February 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Dis 12 | 4 | March 1907 | 17 June 1907 | | | | |
| Dis 16 | 31 | May 1912 | 18 July 1913 | Inc. | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Dis 20 | 27 | Nov 1912 | 18 July 1913 | | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Dis 22 | 25 | Nov 1912 | 18 July 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Chapman, Neb.</i> | | | |
| Former Rch No. <i>176 A-7</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

EVA L AURAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895580

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELLED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Eva L. Aurand

Certificate No.

895.580

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

6-651

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Aurand, Eva L | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 895580 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Rufus | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Sgt B 61 Ohio Inf 1st Lt K 61 Ohio Inf and Corp M 3 Ohio Cav | | 6-6574 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | 1927 | | | |
| Reported | | MAY 6 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME | | Aurand Eva L | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 895580 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Rufus | | Law: | |
| Service: | | Sgt. B. 61 O. I. 1st Lt K. 61 O. I. and Corp M. 3 O. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| 25 | | Jan 21. 1918 | Jan 19. 1921 | | |
| 30 | | May 1-1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | 10. M. Elliott Waggoner. 2/15/21 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>George C Aurand</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>666.831</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 15 50 | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 50 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 50 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 3/4 | 46 1/2 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | DATE OF DEATH | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 | 1200 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 63 1/2 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Hannah L. Aurand</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1642348</u> | | Fees <u>/none</u> | | ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| RATE-- | | 40 | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | 6-4571 | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 40 |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 40 |

28 110.67

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aurand, George C.</i> | | 57119 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>666.831</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pvt G. 15 Ill. & A. 2 U.S. Vet Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dupl</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Sept 1890</i> | <i>8 Mar 1900</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 1912</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 1, 1920</i> | | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug 30, 1913</i> | | <i>18</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>V</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 30, 1918</i> | <i>18</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Oct. 1, 1922</i> | | | | Accrued order dated: <i>FEB 1 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow: <i>Ellen F. Aurand</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>671</i> | | | | Home: <i>718 First Ave. South</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Sioux Falls, South Dak</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aurand, Hannah L</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1642348</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 23, 1908-WIDOW</i> |
| Name of soldier <i>Enoch</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pvt E 36th Ohio Inf</i> | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>May 11, 1929</i> | <i>Aug 19, 1929</i> | | | |
| Died | | <i>Sept. 4, 1930</i> | <i>OCT 8 1930</i> | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME

Harvey Aurand

CERTIFICATE NO.

1 668 202

FEES

No fee

Civil War Dependent

SPECIAL AOT

Sarah E Angle, Gdn

RATE

20

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | 12 | 20 | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | 12 | 20 | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | 11 | 20 | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | 13 | 20 | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | 23 | 50 | 8 | 20 | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | 18 | 20 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | 10 | 20 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | 12 | 20 | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | |

NAME:

Henry D Aurand

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854885

Last paid to

10/10/1920 - 12

Rate:

15 50 22 50 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 6 | 1911. 1 1 6 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 67.50 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 67.50 | 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 12/31 95.50 | 4 4 5 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 8 | 1 1 9 | 1 1 4 67.50 | 1 1 4 96 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 9 | 2 2 0 | 2 2 4 67.50 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 9 | 3 3 6 | 3 3 4 67.50 | 3 3 4 133.80 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 7 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 67.50 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 9 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 67.50 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 4 22 50 | 3 3 4 67.50 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 8 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 5 | 1 1 4 67.50 | 1 1 67.50 | 1 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 67.50 | 2 2 4 67.50 | 2 2 GROUP 1 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8 59.83 | 3 3 4 67.50 | 3 3 4 67.50 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 60 | 4 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 103.60 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME **Aurand, Harvey** (3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. **1 668 202** **ARMY DEPENDENT** SPECIAL AOT
LAW: **Civil War Dependent**

NAME OF SOLDIER **Samuel Aurand**

SERVICE **Private, Cos. K and A, 58th Ohio Infantry**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 20 | May 19, 1930 | July 9, 1930 | | | | |

DIED *Aug-8-1931*

REPORTED *OCT 7 1931*

REMARKS: **Sarah E Angle, Gdn. \$500**
Prob Ct Perry Co, Ohio, 8/4/30
Ev to G.A.O.- Aug 1930

Rpt. 9/29/32.
corr 8/3/31

AUG 8 1930

NAME: **Aurand, Henry S.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **854585** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1927~~

Service: **1st C 1st Pa. Inf. Div.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 10 | 15 | March 1901 | 3 Dec. 1901 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc 20 | 50 | Apr. 1910 | 18 Apr. 1910 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis 22 nd | 8 | July 1912 | 15 May 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1921* Bureau notified **JAN 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **203 A. 0** Home: *Greener, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Aurand James* Act February 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Sgt 115 Ill Inf* 508

Disability: *Chro rheum & dis of spine & dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st | 20 | 21 May 1908 | 30 June 1908 | Died | 1010 | 28 | 1910 |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 May 1908</i> | <i>30 June 1908</i> | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Payable to Hebe H. Aurand, wife of James H. Aurand, filed 12/10/10</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-30-08</i> | | | | <i>Charles City Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>240</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Aurand James C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 50.

Certificate No. *1075304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P.E. 107 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum Chro Triar^{ua} Piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>8</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>June 02</i> | <i>29 Feb 04</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>44</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>James F. Aurand</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1188.454</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Aurand</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>275</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Aurand James F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. G. 5 Pa. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 21, 1920</i> | <i>June 1, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Miles B. Stevens & Co. pd 6/17/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Aurand Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554,028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Lee* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp JW 46 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1902</i> | <i>11 June 1903</i> |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *586*

6-679

NAME MARY E AURAND
 Certificate No.
 Fees 853798

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: Mary E Aurand | | | Act of April 12, 1908 | | | Certificate No. 853.798 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 30 | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 85 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | NQV 27/73 | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Aurand, Mary E

Certificate No.

853798

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Vance C.

Service

Pt. E. 20 Pa. Cav. & E. 3 Pa. H. A.

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

853.798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 13, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Vance C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv E 20th Pennsylvania Cav and E 3rd Penn Heavy Art

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 | | March 6, 1918 | November 7, 1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Stewart M. Peters \$10. NOV 27 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1918

6-679

| NAME: <u>Michael Durand</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>871,092</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last Paid to: <u>8 - JUN 1 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1008.120</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>17508.120</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 2 | 8 | 11.73 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 54.50 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 16 | 36 | 66.30 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>PHEBE A. AURAND.</u> | | Certificate No. <u>712491</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|----------|
| Fees | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE— <u>30</u> | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CANCELED |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |

Ref to Bu
3-1081
25 10/30

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Durand Michael</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>871,092</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | 8.120 |
| Service: <i>Q. G. - 118 - 522</i> | | 1st MAY 11, 1919 | | |
| Disability: | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>S.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 March 07</i> | <i>27 June 07</i> | <i>Inc. 24 38 March 1913</i> |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>31 May 12</i> | <i>19 Feb 13</i> | <i>25 Feb 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>40</i> |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>880-02</i> | | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aurand, Phebe A</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>712491</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James</i> | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service: <i>Sgt G 15 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>Oct 24, 1926</i> | | NOV 18 1926 | |
| Reported: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | | | |

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Durand</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>712491</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>10</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 2960 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Durand</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>448378</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>14-DEC 4-1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>8,915</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 52.77 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 10 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Harand Thebe A. OCT OF 1911 1920 *237^a*

Certificate No. *712491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James,*

Service: *82 155.2 Rec. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>By</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>28 Nov. 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPT 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Charles City, Ia.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679
OCT 26 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

Aurand, Rufus *8, 915*

Certificate No. *448 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 07*

Service: *Sgt-13th St-74-61-002^d Cpl-M-3-00 Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Apr 07</i> | <i>8 Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Mch 12</i> | <i>6 Apr 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>17 May 12</i> | <i>8 June 12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 18 14</i> | | | | MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Bucyrus O.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>708 W Mary St.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>died July 19 14 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1914</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>to widow Eva L. Aurand West Mary St</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bucyrus, Ohio</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1914</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. SALLIE J. AURAND.

Fees

588642

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 192020 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Sallie J. Aurand

Certificate No.

588642

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 | 1911. 1 1 7 | 1915. 1 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 10 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 12 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 8 | 1912. 1 1 8 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 10 34 | 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 1 1924 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 7 36 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 1 1925 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 8 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 30.93 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 1926 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 0 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 60 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 1927 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 11 | 3 3 4 60 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 1928 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 1929 | 4 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 5 | 1913. 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 74.67 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 1930 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 1931 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 1932 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 1933 | 4 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 5 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 1934 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 1935 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 1936 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 1937 | 4 4 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4

| NAME: Vance C. Aurand | | | | Certificate No. 541909 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 7/4/1912 - 12. | | | | Rate: 17 23 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | NOV 27 1912 | | | |
| | | | | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |

| NAME: Vance C. Aurand | | | | Certificate No. 541909 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | Act May 11, 1912 | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |

NAME: *Aurand Vance C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt E 20 Co. Cav. and E 3 Co. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>28 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>2 Sept 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓ 30</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Sept 1913</i> | <i>29 Sept 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | | <i>E. E. M</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *3-888 Feb. 21, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12a.8*

Home: *NOV 16 1918*

6-681

Died *Feb. 21, 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov. 7, 1918*
payable to widow *Mary E. Aurand*
Transferred to: *Strodes Mills, Pa.*

Bureau notified:

NAME: *Aurand, Vance C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt E 20 Co. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>127 Dec 1904</i> | <i>29 Mar 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *568 Af*

Home:

6-681

Bureau notified:

NAME **ALFRED AURANDT.**

Certificate No. **1070701**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 11 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Alfred Aurandt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1070701

Rate: *12-5-30 40*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 1 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 44 80 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 9 45 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 120 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 9 45 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 120 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 36 | 1 8 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 45 | 2 6 90 67 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 8 45 67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 36 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 108 | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 4 |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Aurandt, Alfred | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 1070 701 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt E 84 Pa V. Inf & Sgt I 57 Pa V. Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | No date given Remarks: ch = | | DEC 9 1924 |
| Died Nov 8, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 5 - 1925 payable to widow Sarah L. Aurandt | | | | P. P. 2. Slaughters Ky. | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| NAME: Aurandt Alfred | | ACT. MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. | 1070701 | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | Sgt. E. 84 Pa. Vol Inf & Sgt I. 57 Pa Vol Inf | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 42 | 13 Feb 1907 | 9 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 31, 1916 | Mar 13, 1916 |
| Reis. | 42 | 13 Feb 1907 | 9 Mar 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Fees: | all none |
| Transferred from: | LOUISVILLE, KY |
| Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| Slaughterville Ky. | |
| Former Roll No. | 14006 Act 6/1/20 |
| Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Jacob H. Aurandt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>868997</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>64-60</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-36</i> | | 3 | | |

NAME: *Aurandt, Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368 999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt & Corp I-5 Pa Res Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 11 1904</i> | <i>5 Oct 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct. 1905* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: AURANDT, JONATHAN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981 922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1902.

Service: Pt & Corp I-5 Pa Res Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Nov. 26, 1920 | | | |

Died *Jan. 12, 1925* Reported FEB 21 1925

Remarks: *Ch =*

6-6571

| NAME: | | Certificate No. | |
|---------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Guthrie Hiram | | 981922 | |
| Last paid to: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| JUL 1907 10 | | Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 72 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 12 45 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 16 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 128 |
| 1908. | | 1912. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 12 45 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 16 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 128 |
| 1909. | | 1913. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 12 45 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 16 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 128 |
| 1910. | | 1914. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 12 45 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 16 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 128 |
| 1911. | | 1915. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 12 45 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 16 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 4 128 |
| 1912. | | 1916. | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 10 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 90 |

| NAME: <i>Sumner Bennett</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>80912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>9</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>8</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | <i>9</i> | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Aurandt Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981922* ACT OF *881* *680*
ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 5th Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>12 28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>AUG 10 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 1 1915</i> | <i>JUN 2 9 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>7 June 09</i> | <i>AUG 9 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>FEB 11 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc 72 Nov. 26. 1920 Dec. 18. 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1239</i> Home: <i>881</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aurandt, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *80917* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 148 Pa.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar 1886</i> | <i>May 1886</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **JUL 29 1910** Bureau notified: **DEC 6 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85715*

NAME

SAMUEL AURANT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

120509

GROUP I

RATE-- --50-- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Aurant

Certificate No.

120509

Last paid to:

11-14

Rate:

~~15.00~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 42 93 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 6 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 5 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 7 | 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

5-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. I. 53 Pa. Inf.

Disability*

DEC 29 1928

Disability :

ISSUES.

Remarks :

~~MAY 29 1968~~

| NAME: Samuel Aurant | | | | Certificate No. 120509 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 14 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 2 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME: Josephine Aureden | | | | Certificate No. 415.574 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 18, 1908. | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Durant Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120500* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt. D 53 1st Inf*

Disability: *G s. wd. left side res. total dph. left ear-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>14 27 Aug. 1888</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1888</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22736* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aureden Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOR* *AGE* *SEPTEMBER 8.1918*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Rogers*

Service: *Capt G. 12 R. I. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Gen 25</i> | | <i>Mar 3. 1920</i> | <i>Apr 29. 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* DEC 6-1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 1920*

6-679

NAME Vicente Aurellano

Certificate No. 1,249,228

Fees \$20. Byington & Wilson 8-18-24

ACT OF JUNE 1906

RATE— 12 12

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-2571

JANUARY 4
FEBRUARY 4
MARCH —
APRIL —
MAY 6 - 36
JUNE 4 12
JULY 4
AUGUST ^{Fee} 18-95-4 CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER 4 4 CHECK CANCELED R
OCTOBER 4 4 CHECK 11/13-20 TO DATE OF DEATH
NOVEMBER 4 4 CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER 4

NAME:

Aaron Aurentz

DEAD

Certificate No.

922,060

Last paid to:

2

Rate: 12 24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 8 36 | 1919. 1 8 36 | 1923. 1 8 36 | 1927. 1 8 36 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 8 36 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 |
| 1908. 1 8 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 8 36 | 1920. 1 8 36 | 1924. 1 8 36 | 1928. 1 8 36 |
| 2 7 41 1/2 | 2 7 41 1/2 | 2 7 41 1/2 | 2 7 41 1/2 | 2 7 41 1/2 | 2 7 41 1/2 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 9 45 | 3 9 45 | 3 9 45 | 3 9 45 | 3 9 45 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 6 45 |
| 1909. 1 4 72 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 4 72 | 1925. 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 4 72 |
| 2 7 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 7 72 | 2 7 72 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 9 36 | 1918. 1 9 36 | 1922. 1 9 36 | 1926. 1 9 36 | 1930. 1 9 36 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 |

NAME

Aurellano, Vicente

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,249,228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corpl. 28 Co. Philippine Scouts U.S.A.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Orig 12 Oct. 15, 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

August 8, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported FEB - 3 1926

Died Aug 6, 1925

Accrued order dated

OCT 13 1927

payable to widow

Valentina A. de Aurellano

Pamplona, Cagayan,
Philippine Islands

NAME:

Aurenty, Aaron

(3-P. A. 1)

2

Certificate No.

922,060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt. Lt. Batty Co. 3rd Co. H. A.

Disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | Apr 16/96 | Dec 23/96 | REISSUE | 24 | May 25/12 | Dec. 9/12 |
| INCREASE | 12 | Oct 15/02 | Mar 27/03 | | | | |
| | 15 | Feb. 7/12 | Feb. 26/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 20 1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

29

Home:

6-881

| NAME: GEORGE W. MURICH | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1205309 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 29 4 12 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 4 12 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 12 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 1 4 12 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 12 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 12 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 7/27 528 5 36 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Amelia Auerk | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 296574 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 6 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 4 | 1912. | | 1 | 5 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 30 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 6 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 5 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Emil C. Aurin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1188289</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.50 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME: CAROLINE AURINGER | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 815235 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 30 | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aurin, Emil C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1188289</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pot Hospital Corps U.S. Army</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 1, 1920</i> | <i>MAY 28 1921</i> |
| <i>X-Roll 15</i> | | <i>July 1, 1920^R</i> | <i>Jan 24 1922</i> |
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>Oct 4, 1922^R</i> | <i>Nov. 29, 1922</i> |
| Fee: | | <i>John W. Morris 20 6/17/21</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>X-Roll to correct Rate</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <i>DEC 7 1922</i> 6/8 6-591 | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME <i>Auringer, Caroline</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>815235</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier <i>Daniel</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt G 2 N Y H A</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4 1923</i> | |
| MINORS, \$..... | | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>Dec 14, 1928</i> Reported <i>JAN 24 1929</i> </div> <div> </div> </div> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: *Auringer Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815-235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Mch 13. 1916</i> | <i>Oct 16. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: **AURINGER, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *37011* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Cls Imm. U.S. Ohio & Chocoma*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>APR 12 1907</i> | <i>OCT 3 1907</i> | <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>Feb 18-1914</i> | | |
| REISSUE | 18 | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>DEC 20 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 18-1919</i> | <i>Feb 13-1915</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 27 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918.</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 12 1915

Former Roll No. *16* Act 6/27/90 *JUN 29 1917* Home: *W. H. 2/3/17* 6-677

| NAME: <u>9 Cyrus Auringer</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>6472</u> | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 24 | 1915. 1 | 24 | 1919. 1 | 4 24 | 1923. 1 | 91 4 8 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 24 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 8 4 8 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 18 4 8 |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 24 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 13 4 8 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 24 | 1916. 1 | 4 24 | 1920. 1 | 4 24 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 8 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 2 4 8 |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 3 4 8 |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 24 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 24 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 24 | 1921. 1 | 24 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 24 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 24 | 4 | | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 24 | 1914. 1 | 4 24 | 1918. 1 | 4 24 | 1922. 1 | 4 24 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 24 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-877

| NAME: CHARLES AURINGER | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Certificate No. 37011 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 90 |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 9 | WH 4 50 | 4 72 4 90 |
| FEBRUARY | 9 | WH 4 50 | 4 72 4 90 |
| MARCH | 8 | WH 4 50 | 4 72 4 90 |
| APRIL | 21 | WH 9 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| MAY | 9 | WH 8 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| JUNE | 9 | WH 10 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| JULY | 10 | WH 9 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| AUGUST | 14 | WH 8 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | WH 9 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| OCTOBER | 9 | WH 9 | WH 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | WH 8 | 50 4 72 4 72 4 90 |
| DECEMBER | 8 | WH 4 | 50 4 72 4 90 |

REIMBURSEMENT.

CANCELED

NAME: *Auringer, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6472* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pl. - 21st Marine Corps*

Disability: *dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Dec 88</i> | <i>16 May 89</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Auringer, Charles* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37 011* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Service: *1st Class Fireman US Navy*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov. 8, 1924^a</i> | <i>Feb. 9, 1925</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1926^R</i> | <i>Oct 25, 1926</i> | | | |

Aug 20. 1928 *Sept 13. 1928*

Aug 15 28 Reimbursement order dated *MAR 19 1929* payable to *Della T. Baker*

525 Michigan Ave. Leavenworth Kans.

NOV 4 1926
FEB 18 1925

| NAME: <i>Daniel Auringer Decil.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>979378</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1 1778</i> | | | Rate: <i>#12.</i> | | Remarks: <i>1910.59*</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>7 30</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>6 24 59</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Des Moines.</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME DANIEL AURINGER, | | | | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1172030</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1172030</i> | | | Rate: <i>#18</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>Inc 50. N</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>DE Inc.</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 16 85</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>23 57.50</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Auringer Daniel Cecil* 205 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt G 10 N.Y. Cav.* *1st February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *6/8/10 Ending July 12, 1910 date of death Payable to Maria Auringer, widow.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Post</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>26 July 1898</i> | <i>6 Apr 1899</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 (MCH) 1908</i> | <i>8 June 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *12* Bureau notified: *Riceville Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Auringer Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt G 2 N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Feb 1913</i> | <i>MAY 12 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>14 Jan 1915</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>14 Jan 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Cary Station Ill.*

Died: *Dec. 31 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1916 3-1027*

Remarks:

Died Dec. 31 1915 record order dated OCT 16 1913.

*payable to his widow - *Mary Station Ill.**

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1913 OCT 20 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-691

NAME: Lewis K. Auringer Certificate No. 694086

Last paid to: Rate: 24 50 72 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Maria J. Auringer Certificate No. 703687

Last paid to: Rate: 12 12 30 Remarks: 17 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 21 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 74.13 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Auringer Lewis K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694.0 87* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. K, 81 N.Y.S.I.*

Disability: *Rheum. + Pres. dis. heart + neur.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>17 Apr '07</i> | <i>20 May '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>9 June 1909</i> | <i>6 July 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72 3</i> | <i>Jan 1913</i> | <i>7 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: 27m. 19. Name & Co. No. 114</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Jan 13* Bureau notified: *6 Feb. 13. Cert. No. 3-798-7 18/13.*

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Dan L. Auringer*

BUREAU ORDER *5 Aug 1913.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Auringer Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *167^a 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. & 10 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Mch 1910</i> | <i>8 June 1910</i> | <i>Lloyd.</i> | <i>05 Mch 1910</i> | <i>24 Nov 1910</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Ella.</i> | | <i>29 July 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Eva.</i> | | <i>21 Feb 1915</i> |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *100 50 125* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Riceville, Pa.

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>William Turner</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>97495</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> | | Rate: <i>20.30</i> | | Remarks: <i>74086-2</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Turner Jacob</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>618739</i> | ARMY INVALID. | 480 Act <i>27, 1890.</i> | |
| Service: <i>P. I 12 Kans Inf</i> | | Act <i>February 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Disability: | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 24 | July 1890 | 4 July 1894 |
| Per 15 | 1 Nov 1909 | 23 Nov 1909 | 30 Oct 8, 1914 |
| Reis 24 | 27 May 1912 | 19 Dec 1912 | Jan 18, 1915 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>11/23/09</i> | | Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912. <i>12/19/12</i> | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | Transferred to: <i>3436. Boulevard St Ireton Agone City Iowa</i> | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5796489 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>307</i> | | Home: | |

NAME: *Turner Ciram* 430 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 5, 1912*

Service: *P & 14 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pis 15</i> | | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>21 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Me 20</i> | | <i>27 Nov 1907</i> | <i>11 Mch 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pis 30</i> | | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Dec - 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/14/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1916* APR 22 1916

Remarks: *No. 1241030 Dated APR 4 1918 Cance Denver Ia*

Former Roll No. *275* at Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Turner</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>618739</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>#2 152430</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | <i>22</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | <i>7 65.10</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>6 45.00</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>42 30</i> | 1 | <i>72</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7</i> | 2 | <i>72</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Aurner William R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423049 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: P K 42 see Det Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis 12 | | 19 Feb 1907 | 2 Aug 1907 | Dis 25 | | 22 May 1912 | 23 Jan 1913 |
| Inc 15 | | 19 May 1911 | 29 May 1911 | Inc 30 | | May 1916 | Aug 30 1916 |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

* No fee

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: change of name from William R Aurner on his issue.

Former Roll No. 865 (98)

Home: SEP 9 1916

6-681

NAME: Aurwick, Sabina (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13994 **NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: Daniel

Service: Seaman USS Peindeer, Abeona and Gt Western

77.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | | 17 Mar 99 | 1 Nov 1900 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13529

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME: *Aurysansen, Abraham J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. S. 1 N.Y.V.C.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>DEC 23 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Jan 10</i> | <i>28 Jan 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>8</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

AUSBACHER, MORRIS

Certificate No. 950269 ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service Pt H & K 3 R. I. Cav.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Jan. 10, 1921

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Aug. 4, 1923* Reported *AUG 16 1923*

Remarks: *OK*

Aug 4, 23 *Albert B. Ausbacher.* *73. North Lucker St.* *Memphis* *Tenn.*

G-6871

| NAME: <u>Abraham D. Auryanov</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>10805-19</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 2 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME MORRIS AUSBACHER

Certificate No.

950269

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

74 40

4
4
4 72

4 72

4 72 CELED

NAME: **Ausbacher Morris** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **950269** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P N 2 & K 3 R 2 Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Feb 1907 | 3 apr 1907 | Reis | 25 | 17 May 1912 | 13 July 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 26 Dec 1911 | 10 Jan 1912 | Inc | 30 | Dec 23 1916 | Apr 26 1917 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 23 1921 | APR 7 1921 |
| Transferred from: | CHICAGO | | | Inc. | 72 | Jan 10 1921 | Oct 8 1921 |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | Transferred to: | | | |
| Remarks: | Residual Fee | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | a 81185 | | | Home: | MAY 20 1917 | | |

NAME: **Ausback Julia Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **HO 4644** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Adam Ausback alias Osborn - Civil's Head. Key** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Pr B 8 N. H. I. V.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| | 8 | 25-Oct-93 | 5-Dec-94 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | BUFFALO | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | 17 June 11 | | | Bureau notified: | 24 July 11-3-798-7/2711- | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: Morris Ausbacher 492 Certificate No. 950269

Last paid to: 14 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 1525 35 72 ~~35 72~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 A.M.F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 1/2 3 27 | | | 2 | 21 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 AMF | | | 3 | 8 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 AMF | | 1912. | 1 | 8 S.E.R. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 AMF | | | 2 | 4/8 45 80 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 JHT | | | 3 | 3 S.E.R. | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 AMF | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 S.E.R. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 N.D.B. | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Julia Ann Ausback Certificate No. 404644

Last paid to: 8 12 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 34 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE THOMAS W. AULSBAUGH FILE No. SC-1040403

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

513

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Final Adj. Acct. Section <u>P 436</u> | <u>8-5-42</u> | |
| <u>Irish</u> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ausbern Franklin</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1010715</u> | | | | ARMY-INVALID. | | | |
| Service: <u>Pt D. 1 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</u> | | | | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Ris</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>15 May 1907</u> | <u>8 Feb. 1908</u> | | | | |
| <u>Ris</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>1 Jan 1908</u> | <u>24</u> | | | | |
| <u>35</u> | | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | <u>4</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>Atty none</u> | | | | Accrued order dated <u>Feb 30/20</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u> | | | | payable to widow: <u>Nancy</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Sept. 6, 1919</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14163 Act June 27, 1890</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Franklin Auebern</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1010715</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1908</u> Rate: <u>25 24 35</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 24 | 25 | | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 3850 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | | 26 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ausbern Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 2d 1st Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Oct 23-1919</i> | <i>Mar 30-1920</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *J. V. Morris & Co* *10.00* *4/21/20*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1920* Bureau notified: *Mar 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Ausborn, Nat* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618746* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Port Co No 34 "U.S. C. Vol Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15-25</i> | | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>25 Mar 1911</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | <i>25 July 1912</i> |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Rest</i> | | <i>Sept. 1, 1920</i> | <i>June 30, 1923</i> |
| <i>Ending</i> | | <i>Sept 30, 1921</i> | <i>date of death</i> |
| | | <i>Pay Victoria, widow</i> | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *JUL 5 1923*

Died: *Sept. 30 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1921*

Remarks: *Widow S.C.*

Former Roll No. *699*
47

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nancy J. Ausborn</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>885552</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nat Ausborn</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>618746</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 489 | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13 45</i> |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | <i>13 54 17</i> |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | <i>10 60</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>3/4 66 90</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>14 60</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. | 2 | | <i>10 60</i> |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. | 3 | | <i>19 85 33</i> |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. | 4 | | <i>12 90</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>19 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>10 45</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>10/9 45</i> | 1913. | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1913. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>10 45</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>90</i> |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1914. | 3 | | <i>40</i> |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1914. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>90</i> |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | <i>120</i> |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME Ausborn, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 841,895

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H. 13 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 1, 1925 | Feb 3, 1926 | | | | Jan 28-26 OK | FEB 20 1926 |

| NAME: Ausborn, Thomas | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Certificate No. 841,895 | | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service Pt. H. 13 Ky Vol Inf | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Act | 12 | 26 Feb 1907 | 9 Aug 1907 | Act | 19 | 22 May 1912 | 22 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Inc | 25 | Nov 1 - 1913 | JAN 1 9 1914 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Nov 1 - 1918 | E. E. M |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1427 (a81) | | | | Home: | | | |

6-381

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ausbourne Thomas J</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>888,413</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | DEAD-REPT'D MAY 1910 <i>997 42 394</i> Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pri K 14 Wis Vol</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mch 07</i> | <i>11 Dec 07</i> |
| | | <i>1 April 1910</i> | <i>14 April 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>San Francisco 19 Nov 08</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| DEAD-REPT'D MAY 21 1910 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ausbourne Thomas J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>888,413</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pri - K - 14 - Wis. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mch 1907</i> | <i>11 Dec 1907</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>San Francisco.</i> | | <i>Milwaukee. Nov 19/05</i> | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Rear - Jan 10.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>803/3 - 510 -</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas J. Ausbourne</i> | | | | DEAD-ENDED | | | | Certificate No. <i>888413</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 08</i> | | | | Rate: <i>4.7</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACI.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas J. Ausbourne</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>888,413</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 106 Dec 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Ausbrook, John M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt A 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 20 Sept 1910 | 10 Oct. 1910 | Reis | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 7 Sept 1912 |

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan. 31, 1914
payable to widow Matilda J.
Clay City, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/13 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 504 (98) Home:

6-681

NAME: Ausbrook Matilda J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 969851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sgt A 98 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | Nov 21 1913 | JAN 3 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Dec 25. 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: \$10.00 E. Mc. Gilton

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26, 1918 Bureau notified: Mar 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
FEB 8 - 1916

| NAME: John M Ausbrook | | | | Certificate No. 409 ^a 231,759 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 15 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 46 40 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 A. M. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 A. M. F. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 D. D. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 D. D. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10/9 85 20 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 L. B. L. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 7/24 33 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Matilda S Ausbrook | | | | Certificate No. 769851 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ausbrooks, William P.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1095181</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. |
| Service: <i>Pt B 23 U.S. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chronic dysentery</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Original</i> | <i>100%</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1922</i> | <i>June 4, 1923</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>312</i> | | Home: <i>Gen Law.</i> | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Ausburn, Ellen L | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. <i>926742</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 st , 1920 |
| Name of Soldier <i>Finley,</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt G 101 Regt Pa Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1922</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1923</i> | |
| Died <i>Jan 6-1929</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>FEB 23 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *William P Ausbrooks*
Certificate No. *1095181*

Last paid for: *AUG 4 1908*
Rate: *17*
Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 51 | 1911. 1 7 51 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 51 | 1923. 1 4 17 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 6 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 17 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 8 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 17 | 3 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 7 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 17 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 51 | 1 14 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 17 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 8 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 17 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 19 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 17 | 3 |
| 4 13 51 | 4 6 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 19 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 51 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 |

to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **ELLEN L AUSBURN**
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **926742**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE— **30**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: Ausburn, Ellen L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926 742 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Finley Ausburn

Service: Ft. Co.G, 101st. Regt. Penna. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | Nov. 11, 1922 | Jan. 10, 1923 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923 679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Ausburn, Finley ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214703 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ft. G 101 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | | 10 Oct. 1907 | | 19 | | May 7 1914 | AUG 13 1914 |
| 15 | | 31 July 1912 | | 22 | | May 7 1919 | |
| | | | | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Inc. 72 Feb. 21, 1921 MAR 18 1921

Died: Oct 28, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks: Died Nov 1 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1923 payable to widow. Ellen L. Ausburn Elizabeth, Penna

Former Roll No. 102 H. J. Home: JAN 27 1923 6-681

| NAME: Ellen L. Ausburn | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 926 742 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Finley Ausburn | | | | Certificate No. 214703 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10 | | | | Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 13 80 | | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | 537 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 9 | 4650 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 4650 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4650 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 4650 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 4650 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 10640 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ausburn, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589065* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Ausburn* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt. B. 191" Ohio Vol. Inf*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 9 Sep. 1904 | 25 Mch 1905 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act | | | |

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914*

Remarks: *m.*

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *E. E. Barber* ORDER COM'S 7/21/14

Former Roll No. *316*

6-679

NAME: *Auschnetz, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321991* ARMY WIDOW. Dead. 75

Name of Soldier: *Augustus* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *(R. H. 11 (268 (26) Mo 912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 17 July 90 | 1 Feby 92 | | | |

Inc. added to \$2.00 per month from April 15th 1916 by act of that date.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21, 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-1081- Mch 7, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 27 Dated 4/21/16*

Died Feby. 21, 1916 Reimbursement order dated *MAY 24 1916*

payable to *Lulu C. Auschnetz 3560 St. Charles Place, Cincinnati, O.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1916*

6-679

| NAME: Rebecca Ausburn | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 589065 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 8-12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 22.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Amelia Auschuetz | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. 75 | | | | Certificate No. 321991 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 21.4 | 1912. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6/9 3120 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Busch, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *114,351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Busch, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Exp 4*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 1905 | 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | June 10-1917 | July 25-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Jan. 25, 1923 | | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ausenbaum Adam W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124390* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P & 1 2nd Vol & 2a* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>19 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>1 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | | | INC | 20 | June 28 1914 | JUL 1 1914 |
| | | | | INC | 24 | June 28 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>91 (ag)</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: AUG 1 9 1914 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna L. Lunt</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>14855</i> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 33 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 |
| <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Adam W. Ausenbaum</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1124390</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ausherman, Hamilton | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 826 738 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt F 5 Md Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|----------|------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov 16-1925 | | Reported | DEC 9 1925 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | de | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Ausherman, Hamilton | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 826 738 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | Act of June 27, 1890 |
| Service: | Pri F 5 Md, Vol | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12 29 July 1890 | 1 Dec 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 438 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME HAMILTON AUSHERMAN,

Certificate No.

826738

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hamilton Ausherman Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No.

826738

Issued to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Ausherman Hamilton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. Ft. 5. Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE. | 17 | MAY 22 1912 | NOV 7 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1912 | |
| INCREASE | 28 | 1 Feb. 1913 | JUN 24 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 1 Feb. 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aushitz David* 223^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897315* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *P. O. 37 Sec. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 29 June 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 3 April 1911 | 17 May 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 25 | 25 May 1912 | 16 Dec 1912 | | | | |

Fees: ~~Dropped. Penalties under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12~~

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/16* APR 8 1916

Remarks: Check No. *1240512* Dated *APR 4 1916* Canceled *Rockwell Ia*

Former Roll No. *145* Home:

6-681

| NAME: HAMILTON, AUSHFMAN. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 826738 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 826738 | | | | | Rate: 23 SEP 4 1912 | | | | | 30-4050 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: David. Aushutz | | | | | Certificate No. 897315 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | Remarks: 1919 1907 17 22 8-1-17 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ausley Hudson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *938400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Hosp. Stew 64 NY V I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1st Mch 06</i> | <i>25 Oct 06</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Sept 1912</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 May 07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>15 Jan 1913</i> | <i>12 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 Jan 1908</i> | <i>11 Mch 1908</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ausley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *446918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1080*
 Service: *P N 91 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mch 08</i> | <i>19 June 08</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May 10, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 21, 1923</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mch 08</i> | <i>8 June 10</i> | <i>to end</i> | <i>Mar 14, 1917</i> | <i>date of death</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 MAY 1912</i> | <i>23 JAN 1913</i> | <i>Pay wid.</i> | | | |

Fees: Parah Ausley, new Harmony, Ind.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to: *Ind.*

Died: *Mch. 15, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917* Check No. *4091670* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *to keep correct name from Thomas Ausley.*

Former Roll No. *44591* Home:

NAME: Ansley Hudson Ansley Certificate No. 938400
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 100 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 30 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 38 40 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 14 | 43 20 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | 58 42 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | 5 | 54 90 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 97 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas Ansley Certificate No. 446918
 Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 100 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 33 20 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 64 52 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *[Blank]* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Blank]*

Name of Soldier: *[Blank]*

Service: *[Blank]*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr '08 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: May 20 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920 | | |
| Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i> | | | | | | |
| Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in <i>Mich 1901</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>[Blank]</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ausman Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50*

Service: *P 16 Satty Ind L A Livermors Satty* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis Eyes Total Prof R Ear* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 14 27 Aug 88 | 28 Mch 90 | | | | |
| | | 15 10 Oct 11 | 18 Oct 11 | | | | |
| | | 25 28 MAY 1912 | 23 JAN 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Accrued order dated <i>5/15/14</i> | | | |
| Died: Oct. 24-13 | | | | payable to widow <i>James B Ausman</i> | | | |
| Bureau notified: Dec 1-13 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>James Ausman</i> | | | | | | | |
| One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order <i>15 Aug 1904</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27 S J</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>W. H. ...</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>372</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | MAR | 18 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4/22 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 19 36 | | 2 | | 16 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 23 36 | | 3 | | 8 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 19 36 | | 4 | | 8 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 15 36 | 1916. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 20 36 | | 2 | | 10 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 19 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | APR | 13 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 13 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 25 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 23 48 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 15 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 16 | 11 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 24 | 10 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 16 | 14 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amos Ausman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>341606</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14.15.25</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7-21 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8-19 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7-21 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7-21 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7-22 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7-22 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7-22 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7-22 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7-22 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7-22 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7-22 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7-22 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7-22 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7-22 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7-22 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7-22 | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ausman, Anna C.</i> | | 37015 (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>648876</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Nicholas</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pri E - 3 Wre Vol Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>28 Apr 1908</i> | <i>20 June 1908</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| Fees: <i>\$10 F. G. Coldren, Wash D. C.</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: <i>Mr. Ausman, Wash</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3970</i> | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ausman Frances B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>861128</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Amos</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Prio. 16th Battery Ind. Lt. Arty</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>25-1916</i> | <i>4</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Feb 10-1919</i> |
| INC 30 May 1, 1920 | | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| Fees: <i>Cherry Creek</i> | | <i>1/25719</i> |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

FEB 14 1919

6-679

NAME: A. na C. Ausman ~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 64896

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 19 36 | 1912. 1 11 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 7/15 } 10 for 1440 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 25 50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.23 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Frances E. Ausman Certificate No. 86

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 19 36 | 1912. 1 11 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 7/15 } 10 for 1440 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 25 50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.23 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE Frederick M. Ausman FILE No.
FILE No. 65-12420-12

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------|------------|-------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | SEP 5 1940 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ausman Magdalena</u> | | | | 80340 (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <u>658220</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law <u>Ord. April 19, 1908</u> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Frederick</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: <u>Priv. Co. 3 Wis. Inf.</u> | | | | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig. 29 Apr. 1908</u> | | <u>16 Sept. 1908</u> | | <u>Blady's M.</u> | <u>29 Apr. 1908</u> | <u>27 Jan. 1910</u> |
| <u>Inc. 20 Aug 18, 1917</u> | | <u>Sept 26, 1917</u> | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <u>\$10 fee to George A. Withers</u> | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u> </u> | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Writter</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Magdalena Arismar</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>658220</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 and 2 to 25 30</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | <i>25 9 30 33</i> | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 42</i> | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>9 42</i> | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12 42</i> | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 42</i> | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 42</i> | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>1 42</i> | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 74.67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>18 37 60</i> | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 16</i> | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Ausman, Magdalena | | | |
| Certificate No. | 685220 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Frederick | | |
| Service | Pt E 3 Wis Inf | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-5574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <div style="position: relative; height: 100px;"> 1926 </div> | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Ausman, Olive M | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 456500 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: James F | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Service: 009 65 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 8 | 4 | June 97 | 14 Dec 97 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 672 | | | |

NAME

MAGDALENA AUSMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

658220

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5576

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

Olive M Ausman

320 FOREIGN

Certificate No.

456500

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 5 N.T. | | 1915. 1 4 28 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 L.M.F. | | 2 19 30 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 15 A.B.W. | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 86 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 4 S.E.R. | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 5 E.M.S. | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 JUL 1908 | | 3 5 N.D.B. | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 1 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 AMT | | 1 4 L.G. | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 AMT | | 2 4 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 S.E.R. | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 74.13 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 S.E.R. | | 2 4 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Ausman, Olive M | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 456500 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | James F | | | |
| Service | | Pt G 65 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Aug 19, 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | SEP 18 1926 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: | | Ausman, William M. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 722,409 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: | | William M. Co. 1st 45th Ill. Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | 12 | 12 May 11, 1912 | 12 Feb. 1912 | | 23 |
| | | | | | 24 July 1912 |
| | | | | | 15 May 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 " 22 " 1917 |
| | | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1645 | | | | | |
| June 27, 1920 | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | |

NAME OLIVE M AUSMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 456500

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------------|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |

1st to 1st
3-1081
2 9/1

NAME:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 69 | 1919. 1 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to M. | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 4 102 62 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 71 80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 2 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 69 | 3 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Ausman Ruth A
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

1641953
Name of soldierWilliam H
Service

Musician G 65 Ill Inf

0-0572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 50 | May 6 1929 | Aug 21 1929 |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 12 1929

NAME

Ausman, William H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

722 969

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muscn G, 65th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

0-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 16, 1926 | Mch 9, 1926 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

April 1929

Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks:

To Dr. J. H. H. H.

April 1929

Accrued order dated AUG 21 1929

Payable to widow

Ruth A Ausman

MAY 19 1926

NAME Ruth A Ausman
Certificate No. 1641953
Fees ☒ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

☒ 44

RATE—

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 28 146.67 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 1 48 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME WILLIAM H AUSMAN
Certificate No. 722969
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50—

72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Armsman Sarah M.* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.) 1275

Certificate No. *496,533* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr M. 2nd O V I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 28 Oct 1898</i> | <i>16 July 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *1900* Bureau notified: *21 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *287* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Armsman William S.* FATHER (3-P. A. 4.) 1268

Certificate No. *628,049* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P. M. 2nd O V I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 31 Aug 1910</i> | <i>8 Dec 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *July 27-1921* Bureau notified: *8-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Ausman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1375-496,533</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William S. Ausman</i> | | | | Dependent Relative: <i>FATHER</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1268-698,049</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>1</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>22</i> | <i>13.60</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ausmus, America Jane</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>634.806</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ausmus, John J.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt F 3d Mo. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | <i>20 May 1907</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1907</i> |
| INC | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1364</i> | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: AUSMUS, AMERICA JANE | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 634806 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier John J. | | | |
| Service Pt F 3d Mo. V. Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported <i>Jan 13, 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | FEB 16 1925 | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>America Jane Livermore</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>634806</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Quasimus Andrew S* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131304* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *A 68" Ill. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 11 1910</i> | <i>13 Jan 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>15 1 June 1912</i> | <i>35 Mar 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>18 7 Jan 1913</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *12 1914* Accrued order dated *6/29/14*
payable to widow *Quasimus*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *110*

Died: *April 12. 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1795 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Quasimus, Brice A* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *470797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. F. 39" Mo. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 1 Apr 1907</i> | <i>30 Jan 1908</i> | | | <i>15 3 June 1910</i> | |
| | | <i>19 12 Aug 1914</i> | <i>31 Mar 1913</i> | | | <i>22 12 Aug 1919</i> | |

Fees: *12 1914* Accrued order dated *6/28/15*
payable to widow *George*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Check N 3437139 Dated FEB 4 - 1917*

Died: *1/20/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Ausmus ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1131304

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 36 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 676 80 | 1912. 1 36 | 1916. 1 36 | 1920. 1 36 | 1924. 1 36 | 1928. 1 36 |
| 2 6-36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 136 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 36 | 1917. 1 36 | 1921. 1 36 | 1925. 1 36 | 1929. 1 36 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 54 | 2 54 | 2 54 | 2 54 | 2 54 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 54 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 54 |
| 1910. 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 54 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 54 | 1926. 1 4 54 | 1930. 1 4 54 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 54 |
| 3 36 | 3 27 41 40 | 3 27 41 40 | 3 27 41 40 | 3 27 41 40 | 3 27 41 40 |
| 4 36 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 GROUP 2 |

6-881

NAME: Eric A. Ausmus ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 470797

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 57 | 1919. 1 GRO-P 2 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 40 40 | 1912. 1 36 | 1916. 1 4 57 | 1920. 1 4 57 | 1924. 1 36 | 1928. 1 36 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 136 | 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 15 36 | 1913. 1 36 | 1917. 1 4 57 | 1921. 1 4 57 | 1925. 1 36 | 1929. 1 36 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 46 50 | 1918. 1 4 46 50 | 1922. 1 4 46 50 | 1926. 1 36 | 1930. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 7 18 39 90 | 3 7 18 39 90 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 1 56 07 | 4 1 56 07 | 4 1 56 07 | 4 36 | 4 36 |

6-881

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Ausmus, Daniel** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **719008** **ARMY MINORS.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service of Soldier: **1 Sgt 9 28 215 Inf**

Guardian: **W. B. Rose** **October 1912 - Jan. 1913**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Jan. 1913**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Jan. 1913**

ISSUES: **MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| ORIC/2 | 4 | Octr 1908 | 18 Mar 1911 | Carrie Pearl | 4 Octr 1908 | 6 Aug 1915 |

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **SEP 18 1915**

Remarks: **W. B. Rose**

Former Roll No. **169**

6-678

NAME: **Ausmus, Edward P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **360341** **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pl. e 39 Mo V. Inf**

Disability: **Ch. diar res piles & inj to rt ankle**

ISSUES:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 14 | 15 July 1890 | 21 Aug 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **169** Home:

6-691

| NAME: Daniel Ausmus | | | | Certificate No. 719008 | | | | MINOR | | | | Remarks: ALCOHOLIC ESTABLISHMENT | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Tr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Tr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1927. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1937. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1918. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1928. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1938. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1909. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1919. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1929. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1939. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1910. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1911. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1931. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1941. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1912. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1922. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1932. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1942. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1913. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1923. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1933. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1943. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1914. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1934. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1944. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1915. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1935. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1945. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1916. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1926. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1936. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1946. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1917. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1927. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1937. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1947. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1918. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1938. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1948. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1919. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1929. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1939. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1949. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1920. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1930. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1940. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1950. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1921. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1931. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1941. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1951. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1922. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1942. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1952. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1923. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1933. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1943. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1953. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1924. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1934. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1944. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1954. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1925. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1935. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1945. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1955. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1926. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1946. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1956. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1927. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1937. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1947. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1957. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1928. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1938. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1948. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1958. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1929. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1939. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1949. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1959. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1930. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1950. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1960. | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: Edward P. Ausmus | | | | Certificate No. 360341 | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|---|---|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 14 | | | |
| Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1918. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1909. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1919. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1910. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1911. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1912. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1922. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1913. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1923. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1914. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1915. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1916. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1926. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1917. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1927. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1918. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1919. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1929. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1920. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1930. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1921. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1931. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1922. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1923. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1933. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1924. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1934. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1925. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1935. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1926. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1927. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1937. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1928. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1938. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1929. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1939. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1930. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Augustus Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 39" Mo. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 26 Apr 1909 | 21 June 1909 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 14 | June 7 - 1912 | Feb 13 - 1914 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 22 | Apr 17 - 1914 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augustus, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *869312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 13, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose Blackwell* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Pvt Co L. 2" Kans Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 11, 1916 | May 26 1919 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | T |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: *J.B. Cralle & Co* 10⁰⁰ 6/17/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1918

6-679

NAME: Edward C. Ausmus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 360341

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 19 12 52 51 Remarks: NOT FEB. 5, 1921

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 84.60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza J. Ausmus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 869312

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ausmus, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *242659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri I 119 Ill vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 2 July 1887</i> | <i>12 Apr 1888</i> | | DEAD | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/81-8/22/13-* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2031015 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled, P.M. Direct Texas -*

Former Roll No. *20* 6-679

NAME: *Ausmus George Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Brice A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. F. 39 & - Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 7-1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>June 28-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/4 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ausmus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>242659</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>1908 \$12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 9 36 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 14 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | 15 2 | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 13 36 |
| 3 | | | 11 36 | 3 | | | 19 36 |
| 4 | | | 11 | 4 | | | 9 36 |
| 1 | | | 12 36 | 1 | | | 4 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 36 KNOXVILLE, DEAD |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | | GROUP 2 |
| 4 | | | 27 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | 3/2 36 | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 11 36 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>George Anna Ausmus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>543053</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: = 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1911. | 1 | | 0 4 30 |
| 2 | | | 4 75 | 2 | | | 0 4 30 |
| 3 | | | 4 75 | 3 | | | 11 4 30 |
| 4 | | | 4 75 | 4 | | | 12 4 30 |
| 1 | | | 4 75 | 1 | | | 1 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 4 75 | 1912. | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | | 4 90.50 | 3 | | | 3 4 30 |
| 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | 4 90 | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | 4 90 | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

Ausmus, George Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

848053

6 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Brice A.

Service

Pt F 39 Mo. Inf

6-6874

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

MAY 9 1920

NAME:

Ausmus, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

356226

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Army Law

Service:

Wagoner Co E. 6 Tenn & Inf

Disability:

Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine | 24 | 27 mch 1907 | 20 May 1907 | | | | |
| accd | 12 | Feb 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

12 Feb 1912

Bureau notified:

3-798 2/26-2/28/12

Remarks:

Tenn

Former Roll No.

79

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE ANNA AUSMUS

Certificate No.

Fees

848053

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Ausmus

Certificate No.

356226

AUG: 4 1908

\$24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 48 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 11/20 | 72 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 72 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 72 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

KNOXVILLE,

Ok in full

to mdr Matilda

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Ausmus John | | ONE-HALF PAID WIF ^r | |
| Certificate No. 199104 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Service: PK10 9th Vol Cav | | ACT MARCH 3, '89. | |
| Disability: | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Paid 15 | 11 | 11 | 1907 |
| Inc 20 | 28 | Apr 1911 | 13 |
| | | | May 1911 |
| | | | 2 July 1907 |
| | | | 24 May 1912 |
| | | | 30 Nov 1912 |
| | | | 25 July 1913 |
| Fees: Transferred from: Died: June 14 1913 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Remarks: 1/2 paid wife Vina J. Com. Cr. Aug 19, 1905. Gdn. Jno. A. Hall. Deserter. Cert. of Court filed with Sep. 1905. Voucher. Former Roll No. Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------|
| NAME AUSMUS, JOHN B. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 387 604 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt B 101 Ill V Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | May 1 1920 | |
| | | 6-6571 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died Nov 8-1924 Reported JAN 14 1925 | |
| | | Remarks: ok | |

| NAME: <u>John Ausmus</u> | | | | ONE-HALF PAID WIFE | | | | Certificate No. <u>199104</u> | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 (a) 12 (a) 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 30</u> | | | | ACT MARCH 3, '99. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1/11 | 22.50 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/13 | 22.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/9 | 5.65 | | 3 | 7/10 | 22.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/14 | 22.50 | | 4 | 10/14 | 22.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1/14 | 22.50 | 1912. | 1 | 1/1 | 22.50 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/15 | 22.50 | | 2 | 4/15 | 22.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12 | 22.50 | | 3 | 7/12 | 22.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/12 | 22.50 | | 4 | 10/12 | 22.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/12 | 22.50 | 1913. | 1 | 1/7 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/12 | 22.50 | | 2 | 4/12 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/13 | 22.50 | | 3 | 8/29 | 11 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/12 | 22.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/11 | 22.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/11 | 22.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12 | 22.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/10 | 22.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

John A. Hall of Versailles Ill
Edw. widow Thia J. Ausmus

Died April 14 1913
Reported MAY 23 1913

| NAME: <u>JOHN B AUSMUS</u> | | Certificate No. <u>387604</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | RATE— <u>72</u> | | GROUP 2 | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |

NAME: *Ausmus John B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *387007* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pt 3101 Gen. Serv*
 Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| | | <i>31 Dec 1890</i> | <i>21 Oct 1891</i> | INCREASE | <i>30</i> | <i>July 25-1914</i> | <i>Dec 24-1914</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Oct 1912</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>72 Oct. 21, 1920</i> | <i>Dec 22, 1920</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>* Reib. 72 May 1-1920^a</i> | <i>Nov 13-1922</i> |

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: ** Reib. 72 May 1-1920^a*

Died: Bureau notified: ** Reib. to correct Cou. of Increase*

Remarks: ** Reib. to correct Cou. of Increase*

Former Roll No. *459* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Ausmus Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *498752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri co C 1 Tenn vol Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum. & res dis of heart* *15*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | <i>24</i> | <i>11 May 1904</i> | <i>9 July 1904</i> | | | | |
| Accd | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>13 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 7-6-7/8/12*

Remarks: *Tenn*

Former Roll No. *144* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>John B. Linnell \$72</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>385007</u> | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: # 30 40</u> | | | | Date: <u>1927</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 15 | 1911. 1 15 | 1915. 1 6 109 ⁸⁰ | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 72 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 9 ⁵³ | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 6 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 216 | | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 6 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| 3 6 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| 4 25 | 4 4 78 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 216 | | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| 3 6 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 ¹⁰⁸ | 3 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| 4 7 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 216 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Ausmus</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>498752</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>24</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 95 | 1911. 1 15 72 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 11 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 8 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 15 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 9/4 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 | 4 GROVE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 7 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 8 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 9 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ausmus Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Ausmus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 68 Ill. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 9-1914</i> | <i>JUN 29-1914</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: \$10 f23 *J. S. Casas*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Ausmus Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Wagoner E 6 Tenn Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Mar 1912</i> | <i>28 Oct 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1919*

Remarks: ** Speedwell Tenn*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

| NAME: <i>Lucinda C. Ausmus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>777 608</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate <i>20</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 31- | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Matilda Ausmus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>749137</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | Rate <i>20</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>2715</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 9120 | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ausmus, Phillip
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1185126

Disability Pt Co I 9th Ill Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|----------|--|---------------------|---|------------|
| Inc. | 18 30 | Sept. 23, 1920 March 7, 1923 ^R | Nov. 10, 1923 | | |
| | | | | Died MAY 15 1926 37 Reported JUN 3 - 1926 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 19 1925 | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ausmus Phillip

Certificate No.

1,185,126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. I, 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 18 | Sept. 23, 1920 | Feb. 28, 1921 ^C | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: CLOUD 1 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: MAR 10 1921 6-691 | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

PHILLIP AUSMUS

Fees

1185126

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2. Joseph H. Hunter 12-7-23

GROUP 1

RATE—

~~30~~ 30

30

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|----|
| JANUARY | | 40 | 4 | 7 | NH |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 9 | NH |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | NH |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | NH |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | NH |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 8 | NH | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 7 | NH | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 9 | NH | |

NAME:

Phillip Ausmus

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,185,126

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: **Ausmus. Polly** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **746582** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pri 6 & A 1 Tenn Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIG | 12 | 26 June 1912 | 13 Augt 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 | | | | |

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 5/18** Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1918**

Remarks: **x Speedwell Tenn 6087447**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Ausmus Vina D** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **762115** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Ausman**

Service: **Pri 4-10 Ill Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 18 | May 10-1913 | July 23-1913 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 1, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **October 4, 1921** Bureau notified: **Edm.**

Remarks: **Edm. ...**

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF

Former Roll No. **AUG 9 1913** Band \$ filed & P. B. notified 19

6-679

| NAME: Billy Ausmus | | | | Certificate No. 746582 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | 298 | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 9/4 1520 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 11 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | 14.93 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 64.67 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Veria I Ausmus | | | | Certificate No. 746582 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 762005 Rate: 12 80 530 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | 16 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | 15 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | 10 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | 11 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | 15 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | 28 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | 14 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | 22 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | 19 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | 20 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | 20 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | 20 60 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | 13 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | 14 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | 21 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | 14 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | 15 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | 12 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | 15 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | 12 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | 13 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | 17 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | 22 95 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | 10 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | 10 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | 10 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | 12 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ausmus, William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *685634* ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, '30.

Service of Soldier: *Drum Major, 1st E. Tenn V. Inf. & Capt Co E 6th Tenn Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *J. A. Dumas* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1911 vol.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Lt. Clark Claiborne Co. Tenn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *3/11*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 July 1908</i> | <i>19 July 1909</i> | <i>Lieut G. L. Conley</i> | <i>28 July 1908</i> | <i>29 May 1915</i> |
| | | | | <i>William L.</i> | <i>" "</i> | <i>14 Sept 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>" "</i> | <i>19 May 1918</i> |

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Final rpt. SEP 30 1918*

Remarks: *(Notes)*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Ausmus, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6 1907*

Service: *Drum Major, 1st E. Tenn Vol Inf & Capt Co E 6th Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Mch 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>and</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>12-1907</i> | <i>27 May 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *11/23/07-* Bureau notified: *See Ret Ino Rec 947/64*

Remarks: *Speedwell Tenn — Penetf to Com 11/25/07*

Former Roll No. *947* Home:

64 Act of June 27 1930.

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Ausmus</i> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890. <i>685634</i> | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12+7</i> | | | | Remarks: MINOR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 54 | 1915. | 1 | 19 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 2 | | 2 | 24 | 54 | | 2 | 17 | 54 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 54 | | 3 | 9/12 | 49 73 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 54 | | 4 | 12/3 | 48 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 | 54 | 1916. | 1 | 19 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 54 | | 2 | 6/6 | 48 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/4 | 54 | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | 54 | | 4 | 28 | 44 73 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 6/2 | 54 0x | Account filed | 1 | 4/13 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/15 | 54 | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/4 | 219.5 | | 3 | 9/12 | 54 | | 3 | 9/13 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/2 | 54 | | 4 | 12/8 | 54 | | 4 | 11/18 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 3/12 | 54 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 54 | | 1 | 3/27 | 42 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 21 | 54 | | 2 | 7/14 | 54 | | 2 | 8/27 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | 54 | | 3 | 7/4 | 54 | | 3 | 9/19 | 74 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1-15 | | | 4 | 18 | 54 | | 4 | GRO'P 2 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William Ausmus DEAD</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>931677</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 907 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6/19 | 63. Paid Dorcas Howell former widow. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GRO'P 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Auspach, Luina* 1040

Certificate No. *509662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co H 192 0912*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 3 Dec 1900 | 30 Mar 01 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/25/11</i> <i>Lima O</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>179</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Auspach, Louisa*

Certificate No. *306574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Noah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co I 87 Ind Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 28 Sept 1891 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | NOVEMBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE TENN</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>155</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Louisa Auspach</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1040</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 77</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 | 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 24 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa Auspach</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>306574</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 168 | 1911. 1 14 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 75 | 1919. 1 9 4 | 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 10 | 36 | 1916. 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 1 4 | 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 94 14.93 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 60 | 1921. 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 12 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60.67 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 4 | 75 | 1922. 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 1 36 | | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 12 36 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |

NAME: *Auspach, Philippine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *313394* ARMY WIDOW. 23081
 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P S 35 Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>24 Apr 13</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25844*

6-679

NAME: *Auspach, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *490564* ARMY WIDOW. 316
 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P S 7167 Pa D. M.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Apr 15-1899</i> | <i>21 Nov 1900</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/09. G. P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Philippina Auspach</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>313394</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>1 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>GR 2</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>316 Sarah Auspach</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>490.564</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>3/25 16-</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>112-13-09</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GR 2</i> | | 2 | | <i>Maria S. Auspach</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>Order C. P. 3-8-10.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Anspach, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762 948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.700*
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. E. 197. 012* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | <i>23 March 07</i> | <i>5 Dec 07</i> | | | | |
| Reis. | | <i>18 June 12</i> | <i>19 May 13</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>20 Dec 14</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>21 Dec 19</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *4220 Carter Ave. Norwood O.*

Died: *June 17 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Difference in surname no bar to payment.*
Died June 12 1916 Accepted order dated SEP 6 1913.
4220 Carter Ave, Norwood, Cincinnati

Former Roll No. *1275-0* SEP 15 1916 *Mary C. Anspach* Home: *Norwood, Ohio*

ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Anspach, Willis W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *527 503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. E. 42 Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>March 9, 1925</i> | <i>May 22, 1925</i> | | |

Died *Mar 24. 1930* Reported *APR 9 - 1930*

Remarks: *3-615 to*

✓ *Mar 24. 1930*
SEP 23 1930
Mary C. Anspach, Norwood, Ohio
MAY 27 1925

| NAME <u>Thomas Auspach</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>702-948</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate <u>18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>9.700</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 52.40 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 6947 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 10/2 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | WILLIS W AUSPACH | | Certificate No. | | 527503 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------------------|----|-----------------|------|--------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 527503 | | GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 50-- | 50- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 |

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Anspack, Willie W. (3-P. A. 1.) 1124

Certificate No. 527 503 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C 164 Mo. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Inc. to atrophy of right & left ventricle of heart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 Feb 1896</u> | <u>29 June 1896</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>15⁵⁰</u> | <u>Nov 5, 1914</u> | <u>Jan 15, 1915</u> |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12⁵⁰</u> | <u>25 May 1912</u> | <u>19 Dec. 1912</u> | | <u>19</u> | <u>Nov 5, 1918</u> | <u>5.</u> |
| | | | | | <u>22⁵⁰</u> | <u>Nov 5, 1923</u> | |

Fees:

Dropped. Penetred under Act of May 11, 1912 12/19/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Name corrected from Anspack
30 JUN 10 1918
32 Nov. 5, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Sanitary
house

Former Roll No. 527 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ausperger, Albert (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 768 681 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 164 Ohio NG Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------------------|
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | <u>Apr. 21, 1926</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Feb. 8, 1926</u> | | | | | <u>MAY 10 1929</u> |

Remarks: Apr 17 1929
11.

Accrued order dated JUN 28 1929

to widow Anna Ausperger

Attica Ohio.

MAY 1 1926

| NAME: <i>Albert A. Ausperger</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>768681</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>13.50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 44.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 20 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | 10.95 | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 40.50 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 101.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ALBERT AUSPERGER,

Certificate No.

768681

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

5.38 40

NAME: *Ausberger, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *768.686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~ 240
 Service: *C-164-Overd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | 16 | 28 Dec 07 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 18 | 18 | 25 May 10 | 22 Jan 13 | | | | |
| | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Aussiker, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *744224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~
 Service: *Div. A 44 and 7 146 my V. 2* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | 5 Aug 1903 | 5 Dec. 1903 | Inc | 19 | July 20 1915 | NOV 13 1915 |
| Rel | 23 | 1907 | 5 Feb-1908 | 22 ⁵⁰ | | July 20 1920 | |
| | | 17 May 1912 | 1 July 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>11/3/17</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 26 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>NOV 24 1915</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Albert Ankerper</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>768.681</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 7 | 0.40 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | 30 | | 1 | | 54 | R | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 87 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Aussiker Charles Aussiker</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>744 274</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8 12 15 19</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 52 ¹³ | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 8 ²⁰ | 36 ⁵⁴⁸ | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 8 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Aust Eliza A

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

21046

Name of Sailor

Joseph C.

Service

Acting Asst Engr-U S N

6-8270

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Died | April 16. 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 5 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21046

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Acted April 19, 1925.~~

Name of Sailor:

Joseph C. Aust

Service:

Actg Asst Engr. US Navy

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | AUG 18 1909 | DEC 16 1909 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, 1910 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| 10/24/21 M. B. Stevens & Co. 12/27/29 | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

San Francisco,

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME ELIZA A. AUST,
 Certificate No. 21046
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED <i>5/8 not del.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

5/8 not del.

5/8

5/8

| NAME: Eliza A. Aust | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. 21046 | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 22 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 6 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 27 4 2 10 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 21 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 16 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aust Esche, J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. E. 93 NY 12 & D. 14 V. R. 6.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | <i>8 13 Aug 90</i> | <i>5 Oct 93</i> |
| INC. 12 | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |
| | | <i>Duplicate</i> | <i>9 Sept. 1908</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Albany, N. Y.*

Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *Check 26225-1 and 26225-2*

Former Roll No. *130*

NAME: *Aust Henry A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42148* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. G. 149 NY 12*

Disability: *Gen. rt arm, res. total dis. came*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 46</i> | | <i>2 mch 1903</i> | <i>20 June 1903</i> |
| <i>" 65</i> | | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i> | |
| <i>Res 72</i> | | <i>Jan 25 1922</i> | <i>Apr 3 1922</i> |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Esther J. Aust Certificate No. 383837

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13 24 | 1912. 1 9 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 34 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 23 36 | 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1914. 1 12 <u>GROUP 1</u> | 1918. 1 12 | 1922. 1 12 | 1926. 1 12 | 1930. 1 12 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Henry A. Aust ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 42148

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 138 | 1911. 1 7 138 | 1915. 1 4 138 | 1919. 1 4 138 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 138 | 1912. 1 6 | 1916. 1 4 138 | 1920. 1 4 138 | 1924. 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7 138 | 2 5 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 8 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 177 90 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 7 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 195 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 138 | 1921. 1 4 195 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 195 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 195 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 195 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1914. 1 138 | 1918. 1 4 138 | 1922. 1 4 195 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 138 | 2 4 195 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 138 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 138 | 4 4 138 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Aust James H.* 12226 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt G - 1 - Ind Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>30 Mar 1907</i> | <i>3 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1911, Corr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 12, 1911*

Remarks: *716 F*

Former Roll No. *42 405/7 - 6/6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aust John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985691* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>7 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Oct 1911</i> | <i>23 Oct 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See notes*

Former Roll No. *935 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James H. Aust</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>390786</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>17 to Dec 17</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 2/15 | 24.40 | | 4 | 3/8/12 | 12.00 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 60 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James H. Aust</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>987654</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12.15</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 12/6 | 40 | | 4 | | 38.20 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 45 |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | DIED |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |

NAME: **AUST, JOSEPH C.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **35981** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Actg. 2nd Asst. Engr. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *ISSUED.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 25 1907 | SEP 10 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: *2 June 1909* Accrued *7³⁰* Dated **DEC 16 1909** *Payable to widow Eliza A. Aust* *Madalia, La*

Former Roll No. **53** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Christina* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *10000*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Cavalry*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1914* Bureau not filed: *June 16 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 57385.5 Dated June 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

| NAME: JOSEPH C. AUST | | | | | Certificate No. 35981 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 31.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

David Eliza G. \$7.00 in full 12/27/09

| NAME: Margaret Aust. Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 35981 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 11 | | | | | Remarks: DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 48 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 113 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 53 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| NAME Aust, Sarah | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 744599 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier John H | | | |
| Service Pt H 5 Mo S M Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1928 | |
| Died Aug. 10, 1928 | | | |
| Reported SEP 21 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Aust, Sarah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>744 599</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Aust, Sarah</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 5 Mo S M Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 18 21 Mch 1918 | 28 June 1918 |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i> | | | |

NAME SARAH AUST

Certificate No. 744599

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

W

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 30 | 1927. 1 1 30 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 75 | 1924. 1 1 30 | 1928. 1 1 30 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 1 60 | 1913. 1 1 60 | 1917. 1 1 60 | 1921. 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 1 90 | 1929. 1 1 90 |
| 2 2 60 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 |
| 3 3 60 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 1 75 | 1922. 1 1 90 | 1926. 1 1 90 | 1930. 1 1 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 90 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID

6-681

NAME: *Aust, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *122076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9540*
F FEB. 6. '07
 Service: *A-C-7-1 Batten-8 MS.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Mich 07</i> | <i>7 Sep 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/08* Bureau notified: *12/12/08*
 Remarks: *392-8 main*

Former Roll No. *1344-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aust, Verlinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *735,818* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD *37196-H*
Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *James H. Aust*
 Service: *Sergt. G. 1st Ind. V. Cav.*
86

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1911</i> | <i>26 Jan. 1912</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees: *\$10 Anna M. Taylor, Seattle Wash.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919*
 Remarks: *716 St. Centralia Wash.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Theodore Rust | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. 122076 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 2-SEP-1-1907 15- | | | | Rate: 15- | | | | Remarks: 9540 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16.20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Verinda J. Rust Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 735,818 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-23-25 | | | | Rate: 12-23-25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Aust, William | | | |
| Certificate No. | 627 120 | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | Pt Batty A 1 Me V L Arty | Law: | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 26, 1925 | May 16, 1925 | | | |
| RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | FEB 5 - 1927 | Died AUG 1 - 1928 | | Reported AUG 17 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |
| | | | | OK-2-4-27 canceled. Restored 7/21/27 | | |
| | | | | AUG 4 - 1928 | | |
| | | | | X-CHECK CANCELLED | | |
| | | | | MAY 23 1925 FEB 11 1927 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | Law: | |
| Disability: | | Act of May 11, 1912 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | | | Inc | 74 | Aug. 30, 1914 | Oct. 9, 1914 |
| | | | | | 30 | Aug. 10, 1914 | |
| | 18 | | 85 Oct 1912 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: SEP 29 1913 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1581 | | | | Date: W/H 2/30/20 | | | |

NAME

WILLIAM AUST

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

627120

GROUP 3

RATE— 50— 50— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 11 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 9 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 9 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 10 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 14 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 10 | WH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

| NAME: | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 1872 4050 | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 11 72 W.H. | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 11 50 WH |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 12 72 W.H. | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 50 WH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 9 50 WH |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 11 72 WH | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 8 50 WH |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 10 50 WH |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 17 72 WH | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 8 50 WH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 28 72 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 10 50 WH |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 54 | 1917. 1 | 72 | 1921. 1 | 12 150 WH | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 2 | | 2 | 54 | 2 | 14 72 WH | 2 | 14 150 WH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 15 72 WH | 3 | 15 150 WH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 54 W.H. | 4 | 14 72 WH | 4 | 14 150 WH | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 12 54 W.H. | 1 | 15 72 WH | 1 | 9 150 WH | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 54 W.H. | 2 | 11 72 WH | 2 | 9 150 WH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 11 116 WH | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 72 W.H. | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Austel, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William Austel*

Service: *St. Capt. McDavid's Co. V Ala. Mtd. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 8</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>July 1897</i> | <i>24 Aug 1897</i> | | | |
| <i>17</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>11/11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8/11* Bureau notified: *Aug 8/11*

Remarks: *Widow of St. Capt. McDavid's Co. V Ala. Mtd. Vols. Aug 8/11*

Former Roll No. *22381* **C.O.R.**

6-679

NAME: *Austell, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co D. 16 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Exc 15</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>July 1907</i> | <i>27 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>14 Mar 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *24th Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-jen etf & Gov Rept 4/26/11*

Remarks: *269 Harrison Ave. Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *271* *19* Act of June 27, 1899. Home: *9/15/10*

ADMITTED MONTH BR. M. H. D. I. S. 9/15/10

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nancy Austel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3507</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 1 | GRO | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 - | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George Austell</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>522682</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15.20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 197 | 1911. | 1 | 60 | KNOXVILLE. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 43.60 | | 2 | GRO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45.33 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 KNOXVILLE, | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Austen Adeline F</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>85-8669</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Special Act. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David E. Austen</i> | | GENERAL LAW. | |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 7 N. Y. State Mil. Inf. & Adjt. 47 N. Y. Mil. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan. 13-1919</i> |
| ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | JAN 24 1922 | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>no title under act MAY 1 - 1920</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>246, 80 11</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: AUSTEN ADELINE F | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 858669 | | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR |
| Name of Soldier: David E | | SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Service: Pt H 7 N Y State Mil Inf & Adjt 47 N Y Mil Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 25 | Oct 5 1918 | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1927</i> | | | |
| Reported: JAN 7 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Adeline F. Austen</i> Special Act. | | | | Certificate No. <i>85-8669</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | <i>26</i> <i>2/19 24 17</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: ADELINE F AUSTEN | | Certificate No. 858669 | | CIVIL WAR | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|------|
| Fees | | SPECIAL ACT. | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE- | 25 | 25 | 25 | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 4-25 | 4 25 | 4 25 | 4 25 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | AUSTEN, ANNA | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 423644 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Samuel | | | |
| Service | | Pt H 110 N Y V. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| Reported | | | NAME | | |
| Remarks: | | | COMMENCEMENT | | |
| | | | ENDING | | |

Died *July 11, 1923*
 Reported *AUG 21 1923*
 Remarks:

Died *7/11 1923*
 payable to *Samuel P. Austen*

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: | | Austen Anna | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 423644 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Samuel | | | |
| Service: | | Pt H-110 N.Y.V. | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | NAME. |
| | 8 | 2 May 95 | 29 Apr 96 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. | | | | | |
| Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| Inc. 25 OCTOBER 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DECEMBER 6. 8.

CHECK
CANCELED

3-105
27/9

NAME:

NAME: Anna Austen

Certificate No.

423.644

Last paid to: 1909

Rate :

2025 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 13 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 30 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 ⁹³ | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 9 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Austini Bergit* (3-P. A. 2.) *80106*

Certificate No. *698048* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ole*

Service: *Inf 22 Wis US*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inf</i> | | <i>27 July 09</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WILDAKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/14.* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1915*

Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Austin Cassin* (3-P. A. 2.) *22463*

Certificate No. *656580* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Enoch M.*

Service: *Epl E 58 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1219 Apr 08</i> | <i>27 Aug 08</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/11* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25949 Ind*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Bergit Austen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>698048</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 32 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 30 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 26 | 62.80 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cassie Austen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656580</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cassie Austen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656580</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|---|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>SEP 1 1908. 57³³ 87²³</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | GROUP 1 | 1913. 2 | Des Moines. | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Austen Charles H. Austen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>847380</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10 12 16.50 21.50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>38</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | <i>5.30</i> | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>INCR 111</i> |
| 1907. 2 | <i>6</i> | 1911. 2 | <i>6</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>MAY 19 887</i> |
| 1907. 3 | <i>5</i> | 1911. 3 | <i>6</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1919. 3 | <i>7</i> |
| 1907. 4 | <i>5</i> | 1911. 4 | <i>6</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> |
| 1908. 1 | <i>8 49.47</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>6</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 1912. 2 | <i>6</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <i>8</i> | 1912. 3 | <i>9 27 60</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <i>1</i> | 1912. 4 | <i>7 49.50</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>1</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>7</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>7</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 80 50</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 64</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 64.50</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 127.20</i> | 1922. 4 | |

NAME: Austen, Enoch M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272284 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 58 Ind Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pis 15</u> | | <u>25 Feb 1907</u> | <u>21 June 1907</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12

Remarks: Com. letter of 588 740
as to 1907

Accd dated Aug 27, 1908
Widow Cassia

Former Roll No. 368 (as) Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~Coleman~~ row Austen Malissa A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 90967 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Coleman 733

Service: P. 4 123 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 July 1901</u> | <u>7 Oct 1902</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: Jul 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8071922 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 1000

6-679

| NAME: <i>Enoch M Austen</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>272284</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7/23</i> | <i>12.90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11/13</i> | <i>34.00</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

11/13 34.00 *Died pa widow* *CHICAGO*
Died *12-1907*
GROUP 1

6-881

| NAME: <i>Malissa A Coleman Austen</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>90967</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|----------------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>18</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>20</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | <i>1</i> | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Austen Ole</i> | | 42329 $\frac{1}{8}$ | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>301829</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| Service: <i>Tri. I. 12 His.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum + dis of heart.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Accd</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>14 May 1895</i> | <i>July 5-1895</i> | | |
| | | | <i>8 Mar 10</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 09</i> | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Bergit</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1388</i> | | | Home: | | |

6-481

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Austen Rufus</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1063364</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pr. H. 8 O.V.D.</i> | | Law: War with Spain. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Recd</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>19 Dec 01</i> | <i>26 Oct. 08.</i> |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>36 75 Roll</i> | | Home: | |

6-481

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | AUSTEN, SAMUEL L. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 389 689 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt K 68 Ind v Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 72 | Aug 4 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov. 9 1923 | Reported | DEC 8 - 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--|
| NAME: | | Austen, Samuel L. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 389 689 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pt K 68 Ind. V. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: | Dis of feet. | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 9 | Oct. 1901 | 28 Apr. 1902 | 18 | 1 June 1912 | | |
| 14 | 6 | May 1908 | 28 May 1908 | 24 | 18 Aug 1914 | } 2 Sept 1913 | |
| 17 | 17 | Feb 1909 | 20 Apr 1909 | 30 | " " 1919 | | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1. 1920. | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Topeka, Kans. | | | | " 72 Aug 4. 1920 - Jan 10. 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 907 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Austenson Levi* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Regt. 3rd M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gun shot wound rt. leg.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 10 | 14 | Feb 11 1914 | 27 June 1899 | 18 | 14 | June 11 1920 | JAN 8 1921 |
| INC. | 14 | July 29 1913 | Sept 29 1913 | INC. | 24 | March 17 1922 | MAY 23 1922 |
| Rev. | 17 | July 2 1913 | Nov 29 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *29/13 correct rate of increase*

JUN 6 1922

Former Roll No. *15* JAN 1 1921 Home:

NAME: *Austenson, Leona* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *154000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *102*

Name of Soldier: *Austenson, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st E 14th M. I. Regt.*

8.5 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1900 | <i>4th. Sep 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154*

NAME: *Levi Austerson* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *983539*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *70 77 18 51* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | 19 | 4 72 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 20 | 4 24 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 131 | 4 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 142 | 4 24 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 1 | 4 21 |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 3 | 4 24 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 4 24 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Levi Austerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *4*
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *70 77 18 51* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 29 | 14.83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sophie Austermuehle</i> | | | | Date of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>556,762</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Austin</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>163985</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Austif, George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11589704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *C 145 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 15 Jan 1910 | 26 Jan 1910 | Pis 13 | | 28 May 1912 | 25 Jan 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Dec 8, 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mch 9-1914 payable to widow Kate Transferred to: Franklin, Ill.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: AUSTIF KATE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771,599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Austif* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. "C" 145" Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | Jan. 26, 1914 | March 9, 1914 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>George H Austif</i> | | | | 231 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1158974</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12/13</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 | <i>MT.</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | <i>A.M.F.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | <i>DD.</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | <i>39</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | <i>39</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>4/7</i> | <i>31.60</i> | | 2 | 25 | <i>28.12</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

To date of death

| NAME: <i>KATE AUSTIF</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>771,599</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | <i>74.13</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Austill, Astoria A.</i> | | 42046 (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>268,081</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB 6th. 1907</i> <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> |
| Service: <i>Bugler G. 8 Ind. Cavry etc</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue 12 | | <i>27 Feb. 07</i> | <i>JUN 8 1907</i> |
| Reis 30 | | <i>Mar 3 1911</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>died June 21 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>220</i> | | Home: | |
| Act June 27 '90 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Austill, Caroline</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>844722</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier <i>Newton</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt A 149 Ohio Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died <i>March 4, 1928</i> | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| Reported <i>MAR 14 1928</i> | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Remarks: | | ENDING | |

| NAME: <i>Astoria A. Austill</i> | | | | DEAD-RENT MAR 4 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>268,081</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 90 | MILWAUKEE | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 40 23 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 54 60 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: CAROLINE AUSTILL | | Certificate No. 844722 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

Mustill Caroline

Certificate No. *844.722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *P. A. 149. O. S. S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Qig 20</i> | | <i>June 11. 1917</i> | <i>May 8. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Austill, George L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *770055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. S. 154 Ind. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>15 July 1907</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>20 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>20</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>18 Feb 1909</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

66

END

